





# Man cuts up rough after wife's affair

By PHILIP DELVES  
BROUGHAM



A MAN who suspected his wife of having an affair took revenge with a ploy previously adopted by scorned women—he cut up all her clothes with a pair of scissors.

Mr Schubert, 43, destroyed more than £4,000 worth of jumpers, dresses, skirts and trousers before neatly folding them up and putting them away again. Susan Lawrence, 44, his common-law wife and manager of a clothes shop, was left without a stitch apart from those she stood up in.

Mr Schubert explained to magistrates in Norwich on Tuesday: "I did not use violence. I did not smash up the house. I did not throw bricks through the window like other people have done. That was the only way I could get back at her for hurting me."

Mrs Lawrence left the home they shared in Norwich on October 31 and went to live with her sister. The couple had no children.

Mr Schubert told the court

because I was emotionally disturbed after finding out she had been seeing someone else. The only way I could hurt her was to cut up her clothes because her life is her clothes. I did not know she had £4,000 worth of clothes."

Mr Schubert told the court that his wife often received free designer clothes, including jumpers worth £70. He pleaded guilty to destroying clothing worth £3,962 belonging to Mrs Lawrence and was ordered to pay her £200 in compensation, but received no further penalty for criminal damage. Norwich Union, the insurance company, had already made a £2,000 contribution for replacement clothes for Mrs Lawrence.

Mr Schubert said: "I do regret it because it was hard for her not to have any clothes. But like I said to her, all she's lost is her clothes. I've lost my home and my dignity. She's still got her home, her job, her friends and a boyfriend. I've lost everything, but she's done rather well out of it."

Mr Schubert said that his wife's new boyfriend was a 36-year-old local builder. "She claimed he was just a friend, but he moved into the house I used to live in. He used to live at home with his mum and dad until he met Susan. She says she enjoys his company, but she's done this before, moving one man out and another one in; she did it with me," said Mr Schubert.

"She'd hurt me and I got angry. You can imagine how I'm feeling—I'm in love with her and she wants to be with someone else."

Mr Schubert, who is now staying with friends near his old home in Norwich, apologised to magistrates for his slashing spree, said that his partner had now forgiven him for what he did to her clothes and added that he was hoping for a reconciliation.

Mrs Lawrence is not so sure. Yesterday, she said: "I have got someone else now who is a friend who helped me through. I am not going back." She also has a new wardrobe.

Susan Lawrence: clothes worth £4,000 were destroyed

## Animal charities stop supplying dogs to police

By STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

TWO national animal welfare groups yesterday stopped supplying dogs to police forces while police investigate allegations that a dog died after being deliberately kicked during a training exercise.

The RSPCA and the National Canine Defence League announced that they would halt supplying rescued animals for training as police dogs. The RSPCA said it may also bring a charge of animal cruelty against Essex Police at the end of the investigation.

The moves follow the death of Acer, a German shepherd dog, which collapsed and died on November 20 while on a week-long refresher course at the force's training school at Sandon near Chelmsford. A post-mortem examination showed that it died from a haemorrhage caused by a ruptured liver.

It has been alleged that PC Mark Needham, Acer's handler, was ordered to kick the dog as part of the training. At the time the dog-handling section was under investigation after a complaint by the dog school had been stopped.

## Man fined £3,000 for smashing pet's jaw

A RETIRED RAF squadron leader has been fined £3,000 for smashing the jaw of his elderly Jack Russell terrier.

Dennis Warne, 71, was also banned for life from keeping animals and told to pay £775 costs by magistrates in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire.

After the hearing, Simon Parker, an RSPCA inspector, said he believed the fine was the highest imposed for a cruelty offence. The injuries to the dog's jaw, which had fractures in eight places, were "the worst I've ever seen".

Warne admitted causing unnecessary suffering earlier this year to his 13-year-old dog, called Jack, which is now recovering in RSPCA kennels. He attacked the terrier in his garden with a long-handled tool he used to cut his hedge.

The injured dog was found near to collapse. Passers-by alerted police.

Warne, of Melton Mowbray, apologised to the court and said he was shocked at the injuries he had caused. He explained that he had lashed out in anger with the first object that came to hand after the dog had twice bitten him.

## Newspaper pays out over Hurley allegation

LIZ HURLEY yesterday accepted substantial undisclosed libel damages over an allegation that she was prepared to make herself available at the home of any man who fancied her for a fee of £12,000.

The 32-year-old actress and model was not at the High Court to hear lawyers for *The Mirror* offer its sincere apologies for the June 1996 article.

Keith Schilling, for Miss Hurley, said the article which concluded with a "grossly offensive" comparison between Miss Hurley and the prostitute Divine Brown, was highly defamatory and had caused great distress and embarrassment. He said that the newspaper aggravated the injury to Miss Hurley's feelings by failing to offer an apology until the trial of the libel action was only three weeks away.

Marcus Partington, for MGN Ltd, said the item was intended to be light-hearted. MGN accepted that the allegations were without foundation and ought never to have been published, and had agreed to pay substantial damages and Miss Hurley's reasonable legal costs.

## Gorbachev enjoys slice of success

By CAROL MIDGLEY  
MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

MIKHAIL GORBACHEV is to follow Pamela Anderson and Damon Hill by singing the praises of the pizza. He has accepted more than £100,000 to star in Pizza Hut's latest television advertising campaign, which he has just finished filming in Moscow.

According to Pizza Hut, the former Soviet leader has said that he intends to use the fee to help to establish a permanent home for his *Perestrinka* library and museum in Moscow. Mr Gorbachev, whose nine-year-old granddaughter Anastasia was present during filming at the company's restaurant in central Moscow, joins a select clique of celebrities who have appeared in the commercials. However, he



Pizza types: Mikhail Gorbachev and Pamela Anderson

may have cause to regret his decision.

Recent storylines have included the England footballer Gareth Southgate wearing a brown paper bag on his head because of his humiliation in missing a crucial penalty.

It is understood that initial

script ideas, since rejected, involved jokes about the birthmark on Mr Gorbachev's head.

Gary Haigh, marketing director of Pizza Hut UK, said: "The storyline is a closely guarded secret although its light-hearted nature will be in line with the flavour of our previous commercials. We are delighted he has agreed to appear."

Mr Gorbachev is no stranger to the delights of Western food. Last year he was photographed with his wife, Raisa, enjoying a ploughman's lunch in a home counties pub.

Next week Pizza Hut will launch a campaign featuring the manager of Chelsea Football Club, Rund Gullit. Mr Gorbachev's commercial will not be screened until the new

Lieutenant-Commander Spiller, principal warfare officer of HMS Sheffield

## Woman beats men to key battle post on warship

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

A WOMAN has beaten male rivals to one of the key jobs on a Royal Navy warship.

Lieutenant-Commander Vanessa Spiller, 33, has been appointed a principal warfare officer.

She would be responsible for helping to direct

offensive operations in a war.

Commander Spiller, who is married to a naval officer of the same rank, joined the Navy as a Wren radio operator in 1983 and has served on three other warships.

Admiral Sir John Briggstocke, Second Sea Lord and the Navy's Principal Personnel Officer, said: "Her deserved selection has been

entirely by merit and was in

direct competition with other officers of the same background and specialisation."

John Reid, the Armed Forces Minister, said the appointment reflected the Navy's commitment to the full integration of women in the service and to equal opportunities.

As principal warfare officer on HMS Sheffield, Commander Spiller will assist the commanding officer in carrying out fighting operations

selecting and attacking targets and authorising defensive manoeuvres.

## RAC says sorry to mother who had to walk

By PAUL WILKINSON

THE RAC has apologised after refusing to help a mother and her baby when their car broke down because she had already called for assistance six times this year.

Julie Raw had to carry her nine-month-old daughter Krista home in the rain when the organisation told her she had used up her annual allowance of free help. Even when she offered £49 in cash to cover their call-out charge she was turned down.

Mrs Raw said: "I could have been stranded miles from anywhere with my young daughter and they wouldn't have come out and helped me. It was absolutely bucketing down with rain."

"I couldn't believe the attitude of the RAC. They just didn't seem bothered at all about my problems."

She had called for help when her car cut out half a mile from her home at Hetton, near Sunderland, as she was on her way to collect her older daughter Jade, six, from a birthday party.

She had to walk home as darkness fell and make emergency arrangements for a friend to collect Jade. When she returned to her abandoned car later she found thieves had stolen part of car's CD player because the breakdown had affected the central locking. The car was eventually towed home by her husband Robert, 36.

The couple have been RAC members for four years. This year they have called the service six times but this incident was the first involving her Escort. Yesterday Peter Brill of the RAC apologised and said they would compensate her for the distress she suffered.

He said: "The RAC were subject to our 'fair call' policy. There is a limit to the number of calls we will attend before we levy a penalty to attend more breakdowns in that year. We introduced that to prevent it being used as a garage maintenance company and not a rescue service."

"Patrols are told not to accept cash to avoid carrying large sums of money."



E.H. Shepard's Pooh Christmas card

## Drawing of Pooh to make £75,000

By JOHN VINCENT

E.H. SHEPARD'S original drawing for a privately printed Christmas card featuring his most famous character — Winnie the Pooh — is set to fetch up to £75,000 at Christie's in New York tomorrow. The card, bearing the legend "Christmas Greetings From Norah & Ernest Shepard", depicts Pooh trudging through snowy woodland with two other favourites from A.A. Milne's children's books.

Eeyore has a mouthful of holly. Pooh clutches a large jar of honey and Piglet carries a huge Christmas cracker over his shoulder.

Francis Wahlgren, head of Christie's international book department, said yesterday that he believed the scene was Shepard's own version of the three Magi bearing gifts for the baby Jesus. The original artwork is being sold together with one of the 200 cards which Shepard and his wife Norah sent from their home at Long Meadow, Guildford, in the 1940s.

By coincidence, at Christie's in South Kensington on December 12, a Happy New Year card sent by Shepard to an art student friend is estimated to fetch up to £10,000. It shows a replete Pooh sitting with Piglet beside an empty plate and forms part of a collection. The highlight is an illustration for *The House at Pooh Corner* showing Pooh and Piglet stop a gate reciting the verse *The more it snows*.



PIZZA HUT'S NEW ADVERTISING CAMPAIGN STARS MIKHAIL GORBACHEV

# RECORD\*

AFTER LAUNCHING THE AUDIO CD  
PHILIPS LAUNCHES THE AUDIO CD RECORDER

Now you can record all your favorite music on CD. Simply connect the CD Recorder to your audio system and you can then record onto your CD-Recordable Digital Audio disk from vinyl, tape or any digital source. You can play the CDs you create in any of the CD players you already own, including, of course, your new CD Recorder. Alternatively, you can create your own compilations time after time on the CD ReWritable Digital Audio disk and play it back on your CD Recorder. Now you can extend your CD collection with CDs created by you.



**CD RECORDER BY PHILIPS**

\*ANY COPIES WHICH YOU CREATE MUST SOLELY BE USED FOR PRIVATE PURPOSES ONLY AND NOT ANIMOS DIRECT TO THE MARKET OR OTHERWISE MISCELLANEOUSLY.

For more information on your nearest stockist, please ring our Help Line on 0181 665 6350.



**PHILIPS**

*Let's make things better.*

**The BOY**

**STARTS TOMORROW**

JPS Jolisa

## Royal lawyers try to block Princess 'love story' film

LAWYERS acting for the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund are trying to prevent Kelvin MacKenzie, a former Editor of *The Sun*, from making a film about her. They last night described his plans to focus on the late Princess's friendship with Dodi Fayed as "inappropriate and insensitive".

Mr MacKenzie, who is managing director of LIVE TV, described the lawyers' remarks as "outrageous censorship". He insisted that the film - to be called *People's Princess* - will be made early next year and shown in Britain in April.

"It was my idea. The public want

Former Sun editor plans to focus on affair with Dodi Fayed, reports Daniel McGroarty

to know about the most famous woman ever to walk God's earth and how her attempts to find true love were cruelly snatched from her. I object to a bunch of busybodies telling me what I can watch. If we have to we will make this film in Turkey or wherever. This is a love story and they won't stop us."

Lawyers from Mishcon de Reya, who handled the Princess's divorce and who act for the fund, are appalled that the final scene will be of a black Mercedes entering the

underpass in Paris where the Princess died. Their efforts to block the film comes as they are trying to protect her image financially to stop "unscrupulous profiteering". They are also seeking to copyright the words "Diana, Princess of Wales".

A letter sent to the film producers says: "No one has sought permission from Kensington Palace, the Spencer family or ourselves for the production of this film."

"You will appreciate that a film like this, produced so soon after the

untimely death of both the Princess and Dodi Fayed, is entirely inappropriate and insensitive not only to their memories but also to their families. In any event, you may not be aware of the numerous complex legal issues involved."

Mr MacKenzie said the £1.5 million film would almost certainly lose money. "But LIVE TV doesn't care about that. We believe this should be made. I am sick of seeing people like John Major and others telling everyone what we can and can't say

up of her marriage, and her fulfilment in her public role as the "queen of people's hearts", despite harassment by the paparazzi.

Mr MacKenzie said the plan was for an unknown actress to play the Princess and a "lookalike" play Dodi, son of Mohamed Al Fayed.

Mischon de Reya said last night that the film's producers risked being sued. "We anticipate the film will be based on fact and presumed fact," a spokesman said. "So far as the film represents events which are not factual the producers of the film will lay themselves open to action from the estate and memorial fund."

MIKE HUTCHINGS

**Brother to play lead role in tribute to Diana**

BY DANIEL MCGROARY

EARL SPENCER will play a decisive part in deciding the nation's memorial to his sister, Diana, Princess of Wales, even though he has refused to join the official committee. On the day his divorce was granted the earl was invited by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, to sit in on meetings of the Memorial Committee.

Lord Spencer declined to be part of the ten-strong committee, saying he would be spending too much time in South Africa and preparing his Althorp estate for its summer opening to the public.

His reluctance did not stop Mr Brown inviting him to help to decide which of the 7,000 suggestions received should be paid for by the Government as a fitting lasting tribute to the Princess.

Ministers did not wish to alienate Lord Spencer despite his tribulations in the Cape Town divorce courts. A spokesman for Lord Spencer said he was happy to be involved.

The Chancellor, who will head the committee, yesterday named its other members. They include Paul Burrell, the Princess's trusted butler; Rosa Monckton, her close friend; Anthony Julius, the solicitor who handled her divorce; Lord Attleborough, the film-maker; Baroness Chalker of Walsay, the former Overseas Development Minister; Lord Alfie, the Lord Chamberlain, who represents the Royal Household; Jane Tewson, the Comic Relief co-founder, and Diane Louise Jordan, a former *Blue Peter* presenter.

The committee will be assisted by an advisory group of representatives from all the main political parties and by a further group drawn from the charities that the Princess supported.

## Six minutes that sealed Spencers' fate

FROM JOANNA BALE IN CAPE TOWN

THE marriage of Earl Spencer and his wife was ended in just six minutes in a South African courtroom yesterday.

After five days of acrimony and lurid headlines, the earl went into the witness box for the first time and told Judge Ian Farlam that his eight-year marriage had broken down and that there was no hope of a reconciliation. The judge granted a divorce decree that included a settlement of £1.8 million for Countess Spencer, who was not in court.

Judge Farlam began by congratulating both parties on reaching a settlement. He said: "It was the sort of matter that should have been settled and I am pleased to see a

irretrievably broken down." He replied: "It is so, my lord."

The judge then asked about the arrangements made for joint custody of the children and an agreement that the earl pay £4,375 per child a year, plus school, nanny and private medical insurance fees.

He said: "Are you satisfied that arrangements made relating to the children as set down are in the interests of the children?" He replied: "They are in their interests, sir."

The earl, who had previously submitted a witness statement saying that he did not regard his wife as a fit mother, was then asked whether he thought the children were "adequately cared for" when with her. He hesitated momentarily, then answered: "Yes, my lord".

After leaving the witness box, the earl smiled and kissed a female barrister in his legal team, then panted his lawyer, Leslie Weinikov, on the shoulder, joking: "I won't kiss you." He also thanked the court staff, then left the building declining to comment to dozens of journalists who followed him down the street to My Weinikov's chambers.

The nine-page deed of settlement, which is now a public document, gives Countess Spencer a £1.8 million lump sum, with the earl allowed two months in which to pay. A

banker's guarantee, given in lieu, held up the proceedings for five hours yesterday when it was discovered that it had been wrongly worded.

Countess Spencer is also given her Cape Town home, valued at £250,000, its contents and an Isuzu car. However, the deed revealed that she will have to pay her own legal costs, estimated at £250,000. As part of the agreement, the countess will no longer benefit from any of the Spencer family trusts.

Her ex-husband must pay her £4,375 per child per year with the proviso that she can

go to court to ask for an increase if it is required. He must also pay for a nanny and private medical insurance while the children are in full-time education. The deed also states that they agree to bring up the children in the Anglican faith.

The children will continue to spend weekdays with their mother and weekends with their father. The deed states: "The parties shall endeavour to reach agreement in a spirit of co-operation and reasonableness in relation to the carrying out of the present arrangements, and any

changes thereto which future circumstances may require." There was also provision for Countess Spencer to arrange for her jewellery and possessions to be collected from the earl's homes in Althorp, Northamptonshire, and Spencer House, London, within six months. The earl and countess also agreed not to give interviews to the media or to publishers about their married life or the private lives of any relation, alive or dead. They have also agreed not to talk about the divorce proceedings or the settlement.

Countess Spencer's barris-

ter, Jeremy Gauntlett, said last night that his client was extremely pleased at the settlement. "How this couple ever got together I will never know," he said.

On the eve of the divorce, the earl and his girlfriend, Josie Borain, 34, a former model turned freelance fashion consultant, celebrated together in Cape Town at a fashion awards ceremony, sponsored by a whisky company in aid of the Red Cross. They were pictured at the event on the front page of the Afrikaans newspaper, *Die Burger*, yesterday.



Earl Spencer leaving court yesterday with members of his legal team. His marriage was ended in six minutes



The girlfriend, Josie Borain, left, and Countess Spencer

**LITTLE PEOPLE. BIG TROUBLE. LOTS OF FUN.**



JOHN GOODMAN  
JIM BROADBENT

**The  
BORROWERS**

PROFESSIONAL ENTERTAINMENT WORKING TITLE PRODUCTION: PETER HEWITT  
JOHN GOODMAN JIM BROADBENT THE BORROWERS MARK WILLIAMS BOB IGLESIAS BRADLEY PIERCE  
DEBORA HAYWARD HELEN GIBSON HARRY CRESSLER WILLIAMS HANS ZIMMER MARIE FRANCE PETER CHINCH  
DARIA HALLERON JOHN TERNER G.S.C. TREVOR BROOKES MARY NORGREN MART RICHARDSON VALENTINA  
TIM BEECH ERIC FULLER RACHEL MALLAY GAVIN SCOTT JOHN HEMPS PETER HEWITT

STARTS TOMORROW AT A CINEMA NEAR YOU

# get on with the best of them



Demon offers unparalleled service and a wealth of experience.

For a free 30 day trial CD and brochure...  
please fill in and return the coupon or call:

**0345 666222**

Demon Internet

Please send me a free 30 day trial CD and brochure

<input type="checkbox"/> For Home	<input type="checkbox"/> For Business	
Name: _____	Surname: _____	
Address: _____	Postcode: _____	
Tel: _____	Fax: _____	
E-mail: _____	_____ <td></td>	

Please return this card to Demon Internet Ltd, FREEPOST, Melton, Leicestershire LE12 9BX or contact Demon Internet Tel: 0345 666222 Fax: 0115 911250 Email: [demon@internet.demon.co.uk](mailto:demon@internet.demon.co.uk)

Please note that calls to Demon Internet are charged at BT at the local call rate.  
Consumers of other telephone companies should check with their telephone provider regarding the call charges.

# Restaurants and butchers will be the hardest hit

By ROBIN YOUNG

TOP restaurants and high-class butchers are likely to be hardest hit by the ban on beef bones in food preparation.

Though less than 5 per cent of beef is sold on the bone in Britain, the proportion is much higher for sales from high-quality independent butchers. Cooks insist that beef cooked on the bone, which is the traditional British way of roasting, produces meat that is much better flavoured and more juicy.

Leading restaurants buy almost all their beef on the bone and use bones to make the stock that is the basis of their sauces. Now they will no longer be able to use bones in that way, serve ox-tail or produce classic dishes *a la mode* (with beef marrow).

Michel Roux, chef of the Michelin two-star restaurant Le Gavroche in London, said: "I buy all my Angus sirloins

on the bone. I buy four hindquarters of organic beef a week, all on the bone, and bone them myself. We have until now occasionally been featuring marrow dishes on our menu, telling customers exactly what they are but giving them the opportunity to eat what is one of the traditional delicacies. This is a very sad day."

"I think the ban is quite pointless and ridiculous. It will destroy confidence in beef all over again, and the Government should be making it clear that the best British beef is perfectly safe."

Frances Bissell, The Times cook, said: "I was just going to order my big rib of beef for Christmas, and I have been using marrow bones as recently as the day before yesterday. There is no doubt that beef cooks best on the bone, but it is not safe on the bone where

François Bissell, The Times cook, said: "I was just going to order my big rib of beef for Christmas, and I have been using marrow bones as recently as the day before yesterday. There is no doubt that beef cooks best on the bone, but it is not safe on the bone where

## The experiments which led to ban

By NIGEL HAWKES

THE SEAC results come from experiments in which cattle were deliberately infected with large doses of BSE in their feed, and tissues were tested for infectivity at different periods after infection.

The infected cattle were slaughtered in groups of three at four-month intervals after infection and tissues tested by injection into the brains of mice. The objective was to establish if they carried the BSE infective agent before the cattle showed any symptoms of the disease.

The latest experiments, which form the basis of SEAC's new advice, showed that two tissues previously not excluded from the food chain might be infectious — the dorsal root ganglia found within the bones of the spinal column, and the bone marrow. The ganglia are nerve

branches emerging from the spinal cord and within the bone, which would normally be found only in beef sold "on the bone", — rib or sirloin roasts or T-bone steaks.

The ganglia were found to be infectious in cattle 32 months after infection with BSE but not in animals 26 months after infection. Clinical signs did not develop in these animals until 35 months after infection. That means there is a three-month gap in which these organs from apparently healthy cattle, might pass on the disease.

To play safe, SEAC has assumed that infectivity may be present earlier, seven months before symptoms appear. Under present slaughter policies, a very few cattle incubating the disease may enter the food chain: six this year and three in 1998.



Devon farmers showing their support for British beef products at a rally yesterday. They later blockaded the centre of Newton Abbot

## Farmers in despair at latest move

Fresh blow brings demands for cash aid for industry already hit by falling prices, writes Michael Hornsby

pettiness of British

FARMERS reacted with anger and astonishment yesterday to the ban. Although less than five per cent of beef is sold bone-in, beef producers said they feared the announcement would cause panic among consumers and a catastrophic collapse of already low prices for cattle.

There was also concern that the decision would be seized on by other European Union countries as a further reason for delaying any easing of the ban on British beef exports.

Anthony Gibson, regional director of the National Farmers' Union in south-west England, a prime cattle area, said: "This is a body blow to an industry already on its knees. Whatever the rights and wrongs of the new precautions, the impact they are bound to have on an already depressed market makes the case for support for the beef industry unanswerable."

Mr Gibson said the Government must now apply to Brussels for funds available to compensate British farmers for the strength of the pound, which had made imported beef and other foodstuffs cheaper and blunted the com-

countries are able to import beef without the same level of quality control."

Farmers were already angry because of the Government's failure to apply for £50 million earmarked in Brussels to compensate them for the effect of currency fluctuations. Other EU coun-

tries have asked for and obtained such assistance.

In 1996 total purchases of beef, including processed products, amounted to \$4 billion. Last year, after the disclosure of the link between BSE and CJD, this dropped to \$2.1 billion. An export trade of 275,000 tonnes of beef, worth \$20 million, also came to a halt.

Beef consumption has recovered sharply this year and is expected to reach 339,000 tonnes, up 100,000 tonnes on 1996, though still below the pre-crisis level of 901,000 tonnes, according to the Meat and Livestock Commission. But the strong pound has sucked in imports, particularly from Ireland.

Other EU countries, though they have some cases of BSE, are not subject to any limit on the age of the animals they can sell for human consumption. This has been one of the causes of the port blockades this week by Welsh farmers protesting against cheap Irish

beef.

Huge sums have already been spent or set aside to help the beef industry to cope with the crisis over BSE (bovine spongiform encephalopathy) — £1.5 billion in 1996-97, £930 million in 1997-98, £563 million in 1998-99 and £488 million in 1999-2000.

Much of this money has been spent on slaughtering and storing, prior to incineration, the rendered-down remains of more than 1.8 million cattle over the age of 30 months.

Cattle older than this are regarded as being at greater risk of developing BSE.

Things took a dramatic turn for the worse in March of last year when the Conservative Government announced

that eating BSE-infected beef was probably the cause of a new strain of the human brain condition Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) which has so far killed 22 people.

In 1996 total purchases of beef, including processed products, amounted to \$4 billion.

Last year, after the disclosure of the link between BSE and CJD, this dropped to \$2.1 billion. An export trade of 275,000 tonnes of beef, worth \$20 million, also came to a halt.

Beef consumption has recovered sharply this year and is expected to reach 339,000 tonnes, up 100,000 tonnes on 1996, though still below the pre-crisis level of 901,000 tonnes, according to the Meat and Livestock Commission. But the strong pound has sucked in imports, particularly from Ireland.

Other EU countries, though they have some cases of BSE, are not subject to any limit on the age of the animals they can sell for human consumption. This has been one of the causes of the port blockades this week by Welsh farmers protesting against cheap Irish

beef.

Huge sums have already been spent or set aside to help the beef industry to cope with the crisis over BSE (bovine spongiform encephalopathy) — £1.5 billion in 1996-97, £930 million in 1997-98, £563 million in 1998-99 and £488 million in 1999-2000.

Much of this money has been spent on slaughtering and storing, prior to incineration, the rendered-down remains of more than 1.8 million cattle over the age of 30 months.

Cattle older than this are regarded as being at greater risk of developing BSE.

Things took a dramatic turn for the worse in March of last year when the Conservative Government announced

that eating BSE-infected beef was probably the cause of a new strain of the human brain condition Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) which has so far killed 22 people.

In 1996 total purchases of beef, including processed products, amounted to \$4 billion.

Last year, after the disclosure of the link between BSE and CJD, this dropped to \$2.1 billion. An export trade of 275,000 tonnes of beef, worth \$20 million, also came to a halt.

Beef consumption has recovered sharply this year and is expected to reach 339,000 tonnes, up 100,000 tonnes on 1996, though still below the pre-crisis level of 901,000 tonnes, according to the Meat and Livestock Commission. But the strong pound has sucked in imports, particularly from Ireland.

Other EU countries, though they have some cases of BSE, are not subject to any limit on the age of the animals they can sell for human consumption. This has been one of the causes of the port blockades this week by Welsh farmers protesting against cheap Irish

beef.

Huge sums have already been spent or set aside to help the beef industry to cope with the crisis over BSE (bovine spongiform encephalopathy) — £1.5 billion in 1996-97, £930 million in 1997-98, £563 million in 1998-99 and £488 million in 1999-2000.

Much of this money has been spent on slaughtering and storing, prior to incineration, the rendered-down remains of more than 1.8 million cattle over the age of 30 months.

Cattle older than this are regarded as being at greater risk of developing BSE.

Things took a dramatic turn for the worse in March of last year when the Conservative Government announced

that eating BSE-infected beef was probably the cause of a new strain of the human brain condition Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) which has so far killed 22 people.

In 1996 total purchases of beef, including processed products, amounted to \$4 billion.

Last year, after the disclosure of the link between BSE and CJD, this dropped to \$2.1 billion. An export trade of 275,000 tonnes of beef, worth \$20 million, also came to a halt.

Beef consumption has recovered sharply this year and is expected to reach 339,000 tonnes, up 100,000 tonnes on 1996, though still below the pre-crisis level of 901,000 tonnes, according to the Meat and Livestock Commission. But the strong pound has sucked in imports, particularly from Ireland.

Other EU countries, though they have some cases of BSE, are not subject to any limit on the age of the animals they can sell for human consumption. This has been one of the causes of the port blockades this week by Welsh farmers protesting against cheap Irish

beef.

Huge sums have already been spent or set aside to help the beef industry to cope with the crisis over BSE (bovine spongiform encephalopathy) — £1.5 billion in 1996-97, £930 million in 1997-98, £563 million in 1998-99 and £488 million in 1999-2000.

Much of this money has been spent on slaughtering and storing, prior to incineration, the rendered-down remains of more than 1.8 million cattle over the age of 30 months.

Cattle older than this are regarded as being at greater risk of developing BSE.

Things took a dramatic turn for the worse in March of last year when the Conservative Government announced

that eating BSE-infected beef was probably the cause of a new strain of the human brain condition Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) which has so far killed 22 people.

In 1996 total purchases of beef, including processed products, amounted to \$4 billion.

Last year, after the disclosure of the link between BSE and CJD, this dropped to \$2.1 billion. An export trade of 275,000 tonnes of beef, worth \$20 million, also came to a halt.

Beef consumption has recovered sharply this year and is expected to reach 339,000 tonnes, up 100,000 tonnes on 1996, though still below the pre-crisis level of 901,000 tonnes, according to the Meat and Livestock Commission. But the strong pound has sucked in imports, particularly from Ireland.

Other EU countries, though they have some cases of BSE, are not subject to any limit on the age of the animals they can sell for human consumption. This has been one of the causes of the port blockades this week by Welsh farmers protesting against cheap Irish

beef.

Huge sums have already been spent or set aside to help the beef industry to cope with the crisis over BSE (bovine spongiform encephalopathy) — £1.5 billion in 1996-97, £930 million in 1997-98, £563 million in 1998-99 and £488 million in 1999-2000.

Much of this money has been spent on slaughtering and storing, prior to incineration, the rendered-down remains of more than 1.8 million cattle over the age of 30 months.

Cattle older than this are regarded as being at greater risk of developing BSE.

Things took a dramatic turn for the worse in March of last year when the Conservative Government announced

that eating BSE-infected beef was probably the cause of a new strain of the human brain condition Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) which has so far killed 22 people.

In 1996 total purchases of beef, including processed products, amounted to \$4 billion.

Last year, after the disclosure of the link between BSE and CJD, this dropped to \$2.1 billion. An export trade of 275,000 tonnes of beef, worth \$20 million, also came to a halt.

Beef consumption has recovered sharply this year and is expected to reach 339,000 tonnes, up 100,000 tonnes on 1996, though still below the pre-crisis level of 901,000 tonnes, according to the Meat and Livestock Commission. But the strong pound has sucked in imports, particularly from Ireland.

Other EU countries, though they have some cases of BSE, are not subject to any limit on the age of the animals they can sell for human consumption. This has been one of the causes of the port blockades this week by Welsh farmers protesting against cheap Irish

beef.

Huge sums have already been spent or set aside to help the beef industry to cope with the crisis over BSE (bovine spongiform encephalopathy) — £1.5 billion in 1996-97, £930 million in 1997-98, £563 million in 1998-99 and £488 million in 1999-2000.

Much of this money has been spent on slaughtering and storing, prior to incineration, the rendered-down remains of more than 1.8 million cattle over the age of 30 months.

Cattle older than this are regarded as being at greater risk of developing BSE.

Things took a dramatic turn for the worse in March of last year when the Conservative Government announced

that eating BSE-infected beef was probably the cause of a new strain of the human brain condition Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) which has so far killed 22 people.

In 1996 total purchases of beef, including processed products, amounted to \$4 billion.

Last year, after the disclosure of the link between BSE and CJD, this dropped to \$2.1 billion. An export trade of 275,000 tonnes of beef, worth \$20 million, also came to a halt.

Beef consumption has recovered sharply this year and is expected to reach 339,000 tonnes, up 100,000 tonnes on 1996, though still below the pre-crisis level of 901,000 tonnes, according to the Meat and Livestock Commission. But the strong pound has sucked in imports, particularly from Ireland.

Other EU countries, though they have some cases of BSE, are not subject to any limit on the age of the animals they can sell for human consumption. This has been one of the causes of the port blockades this week by Welsh farmers protesting against cheap Irish

beef.

Huge sums have already been spent or set aside to help the beef industry to cope with the crisis over BSE (bovine spongiform encephalopathy) — £1.5 billion in 1996-97, £930 million in 1997-98, £563 million in 1998-99 and £488 million in 1999-2000.

Much of this money has been spent on slaughtering and storing, prior to incineration, the rendered-down remains of more than 1.8 million cattle over the age of 30 months.

Cattle older than this are regarded as being at greater risk of developing BSE.

Things took a dramatic turn for the worse in March of last year when the Conservative Government announced

that eating BSE-infected beef was probably the cause of a new strain of the human brain condition Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) which has so far killed 22 people.

In 1996 total purchases of beef, including processed products, amounted to \$4 billion.

Last year, after the disclosure of the link between BSE and CJD, this dropped to \$2.1 billion. An export trade of 275,000 tonnes of beef, worth \$20 million, also came to a halt.

Beef consumption has recovered sharply this year and is expected to reach 339,000 tonnes, up 100,000 tonnes on 1996, though still below the pre-crisis level of 901,000 tonnes, according to the Meat and Livestock Commission. But the strong pound has sucked in imports, particularly from Ireland.

Other EU countries, though



# Anti-depressants 'are as addictive as tranquillisers'

**R**abbit  
P rest  
dest in I  
though  
beef is  
train.  
which is  
y of  
at th  
source  
Leader  
at all  
use  
ock the  
uses,  
nger at w  
duce  
elle |  
Mich  
llichell  
Gav  
buy

ANTI-DEPRESSANT drugs such as Prozac could prove as addictive as tranquilisers such as Valium, according to a study published today by the medical consumer group Sozial-Audit.

The study claims there is now overwhelming unpublished evidence of the risk of dependence on the drugs, with many people having marked withdrawal symptoms when they try to stop taking them. Eli Lilly, makers of Prozac, said that evidence did not support the idea that the drug was habit forming.

"As doctors have been led to believe that withdrawal symptoms are very rare, they may yet again be mistaking the psychic distress caused by drug withdrawal for relapse," the report says.

The author, Charles Medawar, is a member of the World Health Organisation's advisory panel on drug policies and management. He has long been a thorn in the flesh of the pharmaceutical industry and recently wrote a book claiming that almost every drug prescribed for psychological distress is addictive.

"There is now compelling evidence that much of what was called anxiety in the days of Valium has in effect been reproduced or relabelled for

anyone to be confident of knowing if there are any long-term effects.

Mr Medawar says the Government's Medicines Control Agency (MCA) and the independent Committee on Safety of Medicines were mistaken in believing there were no addiction problems. He cites their own published figures on the number of cases of reported adverse effects of the drugs. These show 802 cases of withdrawal reactions to paroxetine, sold as Seroxat by Smith-Kline Beecham, and 58 cases involving fluoxetine, which Eli Lilly markets as Prozac.

The MCA said in a statement last night that withdrawal reactions had been noted with the drugs, but there had been no other characteristics of addiction. Prescribers were informed of withdrawal reactions through a drug safety bulletin and appropriate warnings appear in authorised product information.

Eli Lilly said that since it was approved for marketing in 1986, 50 million people had taken Prozac. There had been 6,000 scientific publications addressing its safety and it was shown to be an effective anti-depressant well tolerated by most. The evidence did not support the idea that the drug was habit forming.

The report, published in *The International Journal of Risk & Safety in Medicine*, claims that the drugs have not yet been used long enough for



Jerome McKenzie, 3, has fully recovered from lung injuries caused by smoke.

## Surgeons breathe new life into smoke boy

EIGHTEEN months after doctors almost gave Jerome McKenzie up for dead, the three-year-old was guest of honour yesterday at the winter meeting of the British Association of Plastic Surgeons in London, where the technique which saved his life was explained (Ian Murray writes).

Jerome began to deteriorate after he was rescued from a fire at his home in Nottingham. Inflammation built up from the smoke he had inhaled and his lungs were unable to cope with the resulting fluid.

Then he was given the new type of treatment at Glenfield Hospital in Leicester, was on the mend within three days and now appears to have recovered completely.

Hugh Henderson, a consultant plastic surgeon who is part of the specialist team at the hospital, which leads the world in the technique, told the meeting that it was an adaptation of heart bypass surgery. The blood was drained from the right upper chamber of the patient's heart, passed through an oxygenator and returned to the circulation system. This meant that the damaged lung was able to rest and recover.

"20 years ago treatment of people in this condition was all but hopeless," Mr Henderson said.

## Saturday in THE TIMES



**WHITEHOUSE**  
Fast, funny and furious

## Oestrogen deficiency in males linked to sterility

BY NIGEL HAWKES  
SCIENCE EDITOR

THE female hormone oestrogen may be just as important to men, a study has shown. Male mice denied the effects of this quintessentially female hormone are infertile, and a scientist has suggested the hormone may also cause problems for humans.

The finding raises fresh fears that oestrogen-like chemicals in the environment may be contributing to a decline in sperm quality in men.

Rex Hess of the University of Illinois and colleagues have studied a breed of mice that have had the gene responsible for making oestrogen receptors removed. The effect is the same as having no oestrogen.

These mice appear normal until puberty, but they never become fertile. Dr Hess reasons that serotonin might control the latency period between orgasms. But she needed to know in which part of the brain serotonin had that effect, she told *New Scientist*.

Dr Hess put small tubes into various parts of the brains of rats and observed how much serotonin was produced when they mated. In one area, the lateral hypothalamus, serotonin levels surged after ejaculation, falling in the few minutes before the rat was ready to mate again.

To confirm the finding, the team injected this part of the brain with the drug propranolol, which works like Prozac in slowing re-uptake of serotonin. The rats paused for three times as long between matings as did undrugged rats.

When the drug was injected less than a millimetre from the critical region, it had no effect on mating.

In humans, this region lies just behind the eyes. If drug designers could create compounds that avoided effects on serotonin in only that region — a difficult task, admittedly — they might produce anti-depressants with no effects on sexual function.

The implications are drawn out by Richard Sharp of the Medical Research Council's Reproductive Biology Unit in Edinburgh in a commentary in *Nature*. He says that there is a possibility that exposure to oestrogen-like chemicals in the environment may be responsible for changes such as reduced sperm counts and testicular cancer.

## Love rats show why men are put off passion

BY OUR SCIENCE EDITOR

SCIENTISTS have discovered why it is that even the most ardent male has to pause between bouts of passion. Serotonin, the mood chemical in the brain, appears to control the gap between orgasms... at least in rats.

The finding could help to produce anti-depressants that do not suppress enjoyment of sex. Drugs such as Prozac work by slowing the reabsorption of serotonin after it has been released from nerve cells. A side-effect in some men is difficulty in achieving an erection or reaching orgasm.

Elaine Hull of New York State University, Buffalo, reasoned that serotonin might control the latency period between orgasms. But she needed to know in which part of the brain serotonin had that effect, she told *New Scientist*.

Dr Hull put small tubes into various parts of the brains of rats and observed how much serotonin was produced when they mated. In one area, the lateral hypothalamus, serotonin levels surged after ejaculation, falling in the few minutes before the rat was ready to mate again.

To confirm the finding, the team injected this part of the brain with the drug propranolol, which works like Prozac in slowing re-uptake of serotonin. The rats paused for three times as long between matings as did undrugged rats.

When the drug was injected less than a millimetre from the critical region, it had no effect on mating.

In humans, this region lies just behind the eyes. If drug designers could create compounds that avoided effects on serotonin in only that region — a difficult task, admittedly — they might produce anti-depressants with no effects on sexual function.

The implications are drawn out by Richard Sharp of the Medical Research Council's Reproductive Biology Unit in Edinburgh in a commentary in *Nature*. He says that there is a possibility that exposure to oestrogen-like chemicals in the environment may be responsible for changes such as reduced sperm counts and testicular cancer.

**Currys**

**Best Ever Christmas GIFTS FROM ONLY £12.99**

**KENWOOD Food Processor**  
A variable speed control.  
Includes 2 stainless steel blades & disc.  
Model FP500.  
Price excluding Chequeback £94.99.

**FREE SPICE RECIPE BOOK VOUCHER PRICE AFTER £10 CHEQUEBACK £79.99**  
\* Includes Chequeback by redemption.

**SWAN "Mellow Yellow" Cordless Jug Kettle**  
■ 1.5 litre capacity.  
■ Twin water level indicators.  
■ Model AZ10YV.  
Was £24.99  
Now £19.99  
SAVE £5

**CURRY'S PRICE £19.99**

**SWAN "Mellow Yellow" 2-Slice Coolwall Toaster**  
■ 6 levels of browning.  
■ Frozen bread setting.  
■ High lift facility.  
■ Model AG10Y.  
Was £22.99  
Now £19.99  
SAVE £3

**CURRY'S PRICE £22.99**

**KENWOOD Hand Mixer**  
■ 100 watt power.  
■ 2 speed settings.  
■ Stainless steel beaters.  
Model HM500.  
CURRY'S PRICE £17.99

**FREE SPICE RECIPE BOOK ON ALL FOOD PROCESSORS, MIXERS AND FRYERS OVER £50 Ask for details**

**TOASTERS AND KETTLES**

**MORPHY RICHARDS "Fresh Fruit" 2-Slice Coolwall Toaster**  
■ Variable browning.  
■ Frozen bread setting.  
■ Model AG10Y.  
Was £24.99  
Now £20.99  
SAVE £4

**CURRY'S PRICE £27.99**

**MORPHY RICHARDS 2-Slice Coolwall Toaster**  
■ Electronic browning.  
■ Frozen bread setting.  
■ Model AG10Z.  
Was £24.99  
Now £20.99  
SAVE £4

**CURRY'S PRICE £30.99**

**RUSSELL HOBBS "Traditional Steel" Cordless Kettle**  
■ 1.7 litre capacity.  
■ 3 heat settings.  
■ Model 18111.  
Was £39.99  
Now £30.99  
SAVE £9

**CURRY'S PRICE £39.99**

**RUSSELL HOBBS "Traditional Steel" Cordless Kettle**  
■ 1.7 litre capacity.  
■ 3 heat settings.  
■ Model 18111.  
Was £39.99  
Now £30.99  
SAVE £9

**CURRY'S PRICE £105.99**

**KENWOOD Traditional Table Mixer**  
■ 100 watt power.  
■ 2 speed settings.  
■ Includes beater, whisk and dough hook.  
Model TM100.  
Price excluding Chequeback £121.99.

**CURRY'S PRICE £147.99**

**FREE SPICE RECIPE BOOK ON ALL FOOD PROCESSORS, MIXERS AND FRYERS OVER £50 Ask for details**

**FOOD PREPARATION**

**KENWOOD Traditional Table Mixer**  
■ 100 watt power.  
■ 2 speed settings.  
■ Includes beater, whisk and dough hook.  
Model TM100.  
Price excluding Chequeback £121.99.

**CURRY'S PRICE £147.99**

**FREE SPICE RECIPE BOOK ON ALL FOOD PROCESSORS, MIXERS AND FRYERS OVER £50 Ask for details**

**EXAMPLE OF INTEREST FREE OPTION ON SELECTED PRODUCTS HOW IT WORKS**

**only currys bring you all this...**

**CHRISTMAS GIFT EXCHANGE**

**PEACE OF MIND FOR YEARS TO COME**  
Up to 10 years expert service support when you buy a Mastercare Careline Service Agreement. Call 0800 000 0000 for details.

**PROGRAM UPDATES Available in-store.**

**PCHelpLine 24 HOURS A WEEK**  
0800 010 0100. Call 0100 010 0100.

**SAME DAY SERVICE**  
For large items, call 0800 000 0000. Call 0100 010 0100.

**COMBINED DELIVERY AND INSTALLATION**  
On all free-standing gas and electric cookers by CANDY registered engineers. Call 0800 000 0000. Northern Ireland and selected Scottish stores.

Thank you Thank you  
Thank you Thank you  
Thank you Thank you  
Thank you Thank you

We thank you sincerely for your most generous donations to St Joseph's. Your gifts have helped us to bring love, comfort and peace to over 900 terminally ill people and their families over the past year. We look forward to your continued friendship and support in the future.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE  
MARSH STREET, HACNEY, LONDON E8 4SA. (Charity Ref. No. 231523)



# Remote forests show fatal effects of global warming

**GRAPHIC** evidence of the deadly effect of global warming in a remote corner of Central America has been presented to a world summit on climate control.

Researchers studying some of the globe's rarest and most spectacular amphibians in the Monteverde region of Costa Rica have discovered that 40 per cent of species there have disappeared during the 1990s.

The findings were released yesterday in a report by Birdlife International, of Cambridge, and the World Wide Fund for Nature at the Kyoto climate conference in Japan.

The losses, which cover up to 20 species including colourful harlequin frogs, have occurred at a time of rising temperatures in the region. These have pushed the area's moist clouds, formed by trade winds on low-lying slopes and which drift through the forest, some 100 metres up the mountain.

The scientists, led by Alan Pounds of the Monte Verde Research Station, believe the frogs and toads need the moist conditions to survive and have been unable to respond to the rapid loss of damp conditions at the lower levels.

Barnaby Briggs of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds said yesterday that other species capable of adapting to the sudden climate change



The disappearance of tropical species has worrying implications for Britain. Nick Nuttall reports from the International Conference on Climate Control in Kyoto

had confirmed the trend. Birds, such as the keel-billed toucan which has a black body, yellow breast and giant lime green and red bill, have moved to higher altitudes during the past seven years along with other species such as blue-crowned motmots.

At least one amphibian species, the golden toad, now appears extinct as it was only known in one 30 kilometre-square region in the reserve.

The scientists have searched everywhere but have been unable to find any. They have been very alarmed," Mr Briggs said.

Lizard-like species, called anoline, are also reacting to the movement of the clouds away from the lower slopes. Like the birds, these creatures have moved 100 metres up the mountain.

John Wilkinson, a biologist at the Open University in Milton Keynes and a senior member of the task force studying declining amphibian populations, said yesterday that rising temperatures brought about by climate

change could also be behind the decline of frogs in Britain.

Scientists have found that pond temperatures in southern England have been rising. Mr Wilkinson said the higher temperatures meant the frogs might be burning up more fat reserves during their winter hibernation, making them less fit and able to mate when emerging in the spring.

Mr Briggs said declining amphibian numbers were a worldwide phenomenon. Various theories have been advanced, including deadly viruses spread by the pet

trade and the thinning of the ozone layer.

"But the ultraviolet light from a thinner ozone layer cannot penetrate these cloud forests. The suspicion must now be pointing at global warming which in turn may be stressing the animals, making them more susceptible to disease," he said.

The report chronicles changes in behaviour and population decline of various species across the world in recent years. A study of 14 species of European butterflies shows that nine have shifted their distribution up to 125 miles northward. "The general northward shift indicates response to some large-scale environmental change. A warming climate is most likely," says the report.

The loss of up to 90 per cent of five million sooty shearwaters off America's West Coast

between 1987 and 1994 is linked to rising sea temperatures. The report also documents the movement of alpine flowers up the slopes of mountain ranges, including the Alps and Cairngorms, indicating their habitat is being squeezed by climate change.

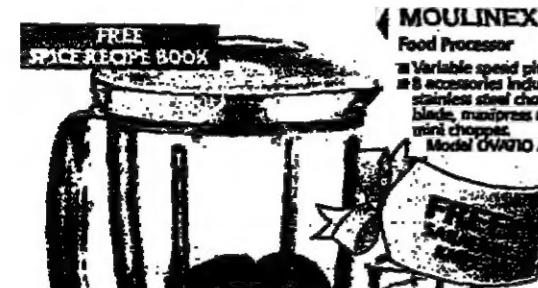
The study comes as 160 nations meet to try to agree on legally binding targets for cutting carbon dioxide emissions from power stations, transport and other industrial sources. John Gummer, the former Environment Minister, renewed his attack on America for failing to back big cuts in emissions. His attack was echoed by the former Director-General of Japan's environment agency who accused his country of doing little.

Hedgehog numbers in Britain are falling by 100,000 annually, largely because of global warming, according to the British Hedgehog Preservation Society. Early springs caused by mild weather prompt hedgehogs to come out of hibernation and breed early. "Then along comes a cold snap and many of the new-born die," Adrian Coles, the society's chief executive, said. He encouraged house-holders to feed them pet food and crushed nuts in preparation for their winter fast.



Tony Blair, page 22

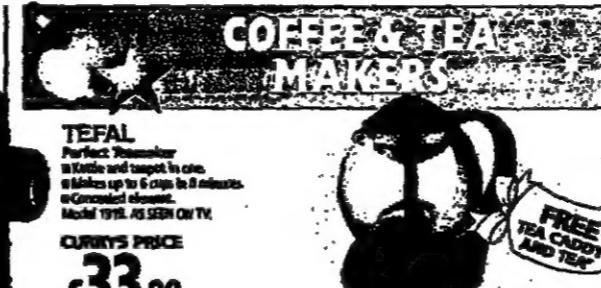
The spectacular keel-billed toucan has been forced to move to a higher altitude



**MOULINEX**  
Food Processor  
£109.99



**MORPHY RICHARDS**  
Espresso Coffee Maker  
£34.99



**TEFAL**  
Perfect Steamer  
£33.99



**BRAUN**  
"Multipurpose" System  
£38.99



**MORPHY RICHARDS**  
2-Slice Sandwich Toaster  
£29.99



**CARLTON**  
Exclusive 2-Slice Sandwich Toaster  
£12.99



**SWAN**  
"Modern Yellow" 2-Slice Sandwich Toaster  
£18.99



**MORPHY RICHARDS**  
Slow Cooker  
£27.99



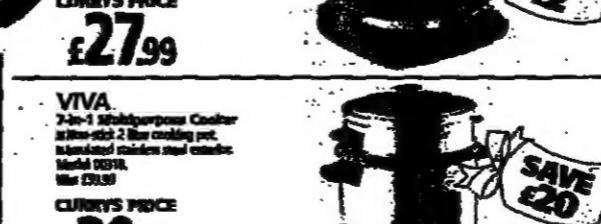
**VIVA**  
2-Slice Sandwich Toaster  
£39.99



**PHILIPS**  
Hand Mixer  
£19.99



**MOULINEX**  
Glass Hand Blender  
£25.99



**MORPHY RICHARDS**  
Steam Iron  
£13.99



**PHILIPS**  
2-in-1 Iron  
£25.99



**TEFAL**  
Expresso Iron  
£36.99



**KENWOOD**  
Deep Fryer  
£74.99

**IRON**

**BEST EVER CHRISTMAS CHOICE**

**WATCH OUT FOR VOUCHER CODES**

**LOWEST PRICES ON THE SPOT**

**WE'LL NEVER BE BEATEN**

All Superstores offer easy parking, late night shopping and Sunday opening.  
Ring 0993 50049 for details.

**Currys**  
**BRITAIN'S BIGGEST ELECTRICAL STORES**

## Dinosaurs' death blow is given its vital statistics

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

THE dinosaurs were killed by the impact on the Earth of an object about seven to eight miles in diameter, which carved out a crater 60 miles across, a team from Imperial College has concluded.

The impact happened 65 million years ago in what is now the Yucatan peninsula of Mexico. But the evidence of the impact, a huge crater, is covered by later sedimentary rocks, and part of it is under the sea, making it difficult to work out just how big it was.

A team led by Jo Morgan and Mike Walker of Imperial College has used technique developed by the oil industry to provide an answer.

Seismic sound signals from deeply buried structures were used to generate a profile. In this case, the team reports in *Nature*, the initial crater was about 6.2 miles across.

It lasted only a few seconds or minutes before materials

slumped down into it at the edges moved the perimeter outwards, leading to the subsequent confusion. But the size of the transient crater enables the size of the object responsible to be worked out.

If it was an asteroid it must have been 7.5 miles across, if a comet from 5 to 8.75 miles. The team also calculates that 12,200 cubic miles of material must have been ejected by the impact, making a hole at its deepest of about 25 miles. The rim would have stood five miles high.

The rapier-like clawed forearm of a 34-foot-long flesh-eating baryonyx has been unearthed from a box of old fossils. Steve Hunt, curator at the Isle of Wight Museum of Geology, recognised the dinosaur remains in the box, which had been handed to the museum ten years ago. It had been found many years ago on the southwest coast of the Isle of Wight.

**SAVE £££ ON YOUR PHONE CALLS THIS CHRISTMAS**

Save 21% on UK national calls and up to 40% on international calls\* with **WorldSaver™** from **World Telecom**

- ✓ No need to change your phone or number
- ✓ No subscription fee or connection charge
- ✓ Free monthly itemised statement
- ✓ No minimum call charge
- ✓ Calls charged by the second
- ✓ Free £10 phonecard when you join\*\*

**CALL FREE ON  
0800 376 6370**

**QUOTING REF:  
XNPW001**

OR COMPLETE AND RETURN  
THE COUPON BELOW

Name:

Address:

Telephone no.:

Tick here if you do not wish to receive further information about World Telecom's products or services. Please return to: World Telecom plc, FREEPOST (07771), Quayside Lodge, William Morris Way, London SW6 2ZY.

\* Compared to BT's standard residential rates

\*\* Offer ends 31st January 1998.

Registered address: Quayside Lodge, William Morris Way, London SW6 2ZY



100%





# Virtuoso in vitriol performs his masterpiece

NO fiasco in British cultural life is complete until Gerald Kaufman has conducted one of his virtuoso masterclasses in the art of scathing denunciation. His Culture Select Committee reported on the moribund film industry and the British Library debacle were richly vitriolic entertainments. But his aria *furiosa* about Covent Garden will surely be judged his masterpiece.

Like the earlier reports, it comments on events that mostly happened long ago; it is obviously personal and partial; and it suggests no way forward beyond the tabloidesque "sack the lot of them". But for catharsis of national ire and frustration, it is priceless. Covent Garden has been appalled

ingly run for years. It has brought the name of opera into disrepute, and that saddens true music-lovers. Time and again it has put top-class singers and dancers on stage, only to see the headlines stolen by astonishing that true backstage tales of financial and planning disasters.

It is buffeted by vested interests: rich patrons; Arts Council bureaucrats; unions; sponsors; superstar divas. And yet, when the going gets tough, they all melt away. Nobody admits culpability for any disaster. The one time you never hear at Covent Garden is *The Buck Stops Here*. And that particularly applies to the source of Covent Garden's present financial woes:



**Gerald Kaufman's report on the Royal Opera House shows with grotesque clarity the need for a wholesale shake-up in arts bodies, writes Richard Morrison**

its bungled plans for its own closure, a time-wasting saga of unrealistic projects and soft-brained management.

None of this is news. But Mr Kaufman chronicles it in such excruciating detail, and embellishes it with such a rich barrage of insults, that most readers will thoroughly sympathise with his

final Salome-like cry for "heads on a platter". He wants the Covent Garden board and chief executive to resign forthwith, to be replaced by a hard-nosed "philistine" administrator (appointed by the Culture Secretary) who will put all the arty types in order.

Unfortunately, the result would probably be the reverse of what

Mr Kaufman desires, which is the successful completion of the opera house redevelopment and the speedy establishment of sound managerial practices.

The present Covent Garden board is bound up with the private fundraising on which the house depends. Indeed, it is only through Vivien Duffield's private wealth that Covent Garden is continuing to trade at present. Unless the Government is prepared to pick up the entire bill for running a grand opera house (which is politically inconceivable) the consequences of Covent Garden's millionaire backers simply walking away from Covent Garden would be catastrophic.

Second, the new chief executive, Mary Allen, has only been in place for three months, and has already supervised a £15 million "rescue package" raised entirely from private funds. She achieved this without once demanding a bail-out from public funds. Fairness, as well as practicality, suggests that she be allowed to proceed with her rescue plan.

Ms Allen is given a roasting in Mr Kaufman's report, mainly for her "convoluted explanation" of the mysterious circumstances in which she got her job. Yet he lets off, with barely a caution, her predecessor Sir Jeremy Isaacs, who was nominally in charge of Covent Garden for nearly the whole of the period under scrutiny.

That, too, seems both odd and unjust.

What Mr Kaufmann's probing does demonstrate, with grotesque clarity, is the need for a wholesale shake-up in the structure of arts organisations, of which Covent Garden is but the most accident-prone. The Arts Council is shown to have suspected a looming disaster, but never had the clout to demand the changes necessary to avert it. The Garden management is shown to have vacillated fatally between the whims of its various masters, public and private.

William Rees-Mogg, page 22  
Leading article, page 23  
Britten preview, page 43

## EDITED EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT

**WHO cares about opera, anyway?** Again and again we have been told that people do not want the taxes they pay to go towards funding a pastime for the elite, when many basic services have to operate on tight financial margins. This report demonstrates that, while this committee wholeheartedly endorse state funding of the arts, the arts must not try the patience of those who do not share this committee's view by overspending, running up inordinate deficits, involving themselves in questionable activities

or behaving as if they somehow have more right to taxpayers' money than the health service or education. We took oral evidence in four acts, with an interval for the summer recess. Among the witnesses were Chris Smith MP, the Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport, Earl Gowrie, the chairman of the Arts Council, Lord Chaddington, the chairman of the Royal Opera House, Mary Allen, its chief executive, and her two immediate predecessors Genista McIntosh and Sir Jeremy Isaacs.

### FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

In September 1996 Lord Chaddington succeeded Sir Angus Stirling as chairman of the Royal Opera House. Shortly before his arrival, the finance director had departed; his successor did not take up post until 1 July 1997.

Ms Genista McIntosh took up her post as chief executive at the beginning of January 1997. She found that the organisation had "grave problems, managerial and in other respects". By the end of financial year 1996-97 the House had an accumulated deficit of £4.7 million. Faced with the prospect of insolvency in late July, the House was only saved by a £2 million subvention, the donors making it clear that they would only bale the House out once.

Ms Allen took up her position as chief executive at the beginning of September 1997, by which time the Covent Garden home had closed for redevelopment. She told the committee that the situation was even worse than her predecessor had suggested.

We requested from the Royal Opera House a month by month balance sheet. Ms Allen stated that "it is not possible since the Royal Opera House has not in the past produced it."

We regard the lack of financial information available to the board and the management of the Royal Opera House as deplorable. In the light of the fact that the House has received £98 million of taxpayers' money in the last five years, we are astonished that the Arts Council seems to have expressed no concern at this state of affairs. There is no evidence to suggest that the

### THE BOARD

The board of the Royal Opera House is composed of men and women who are unremunerated and seeking to oversee its work in time "carved out of our professional lives". The House is a charity and so the directors are trustees.



Plácido Domingo in *Simon Boccanegra*

The committee believes that, as a body, the board of directors has fallen severely short of standards. In addition, we question the vigilance of the Charity Commissioners.

### CLOSURE

From our examination of the minutes of its meetings, we conclude that the board of the Royal Opera House (with the

exception of Mr Gavron and Mrs Outfield) demonstrated incompetence in their handling of the closure plans in 1995. The disastrous misjudgements made them mean that the companies were condemned to a nomadic option which could have been avoided and which shows signs of being financially disastrous. The failures of the board in 1995 are responsible in considerable measure for the House's current crisis.

The committee is concerned at this serious shortcoming in financial control of the lottery grant. This state of affairs also raises the question of to what extent financial control is satisfactory for the other lottery grants by the Arts Council. This matter appears to be ripe for inquiry.

### DEFICIENCY

In not satisfying itself that the Royal Opera House was taking the necessary steps to control its deficit and ensure its financial viability during the closure, the Arts Council did no service either to the Royal Opera House or to the public purse.

When Lord Chadlington be-

came chairman of the Royal Opera House in September 1996, the organisation's financial position was already insecure. There had been no finance director in post since his critics of the adequacy of financial information and financial management, Lord Chaddington should have appointed a new finance director with greater urgency, instead of permitting nearly a year to elapse.

We also believe that he was at fault in failing to review fully, and insist on revisions to, the plans for the closure period, a failure which ensured that a fragile financial position became acute.

The Royal Opera House has had appointed to its board and its senior administrative post men and women of considerable distinction in business

and public life. They were drawn to the House by their love of opera and ballet, their admiration for the unquestioned quality of the companies. The admiration appears to have dulled their critical faculties.

Ms Allen's advice on this occasion was that "it would be inappropriate for you to discuss this matter with the Arts Council. You must discuss this matter instead with the Department of National Heritage."

Ms Allen justified this advice to us on the following grounds: it was for her to broach first with Lord Gowrie the possibility of her own departure, but this could not be done immediately because Ms McIntosh might decide to continue in her post. We found Ms Allen's convoluted explanation of her actions entirely unconvincing.

-She told Lord Gowrie on May 8 of her intention to accept the job offer but requested complete confidentiality until the offer was confirmed. Lord Gowrie told us that he was "gobsmacked" by this news.

She should separately, and without delay, have informed Lord Gowrie that she had been asked to be a candidate for the post. Given her experience of public office, Ms Allen's conduct fell seriously below the standards, to be

expected of the principal officer of a public body whose loyalty should first and foremost be to the organisation which employs her.

Lord Chaddington sought to arrange a meeting with the Secretary of State on May 7. At the meeting, Lord Chaddington explained the circumstances of Ms McIntosh's departure. He explained his intention to appoint Ms Allen in her place. The Secretary of State expressed a number of concerns.

Mr Smith had been Secretary of State for only four days when this meeting took place. He should have sought more information in advance about the matters to be raised. There was a case for adjourning or postponing the meeting to satisfy himself of his own powers in relation to Ms Allen's appointment and the Arts Council's instructions on the method of appointment.

He should have consulted further about the propriety of her departure from the Arts Council.

Reduction in seat prices and means of ensuring the widest possible availability of lower price seats must be at the heart of the access policy to be produced by the Royal Opera House in the next few months.

There have been many failures by the board which call into question the entitlement of the current chairman, the current chief executive and the board as a body to receive and administer public money.

The current board should dissolve itself, and the chief executive should resign with immediate effect. The Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport must assume overall responsibility for running the Royal Opera House during the closure period and must be accountable for the financial solvency of the project.

We further recommend that the Secretary of State should appoint an administrator to take the place of the board and the chief executive of the Royal Opera House for the remainder of the closure period.

The administrator should have the right to consult a small number of advisers, who could, if selected, include members of the current board.

His or her mission would, however, not be to realise the assets of the House, but to ensure the long-term provision of international standard opera and ballet at Covent Garden.

The administrator must be chosen for his or her business skills; we would prefer to see the House run by a philanthropist with the requisite financial acumen than by the succession of opera and ballet lovers who have brought a great and valuable institution to its knees.

Should the board and the chief executive decline to accept the committee's recommendation that they resign, we recommend the Secretary of State make clear to the Arts Council that he expects them to cease payments of grant-in-aid to the Royal Opera House forthwith.

Christmas Day

25

December

"Thanks ever so much for the jumper..."

Boxing Day

26

December

"No, really, I do like it, honest..."

New Year's Day

1

January

"So you're sure I don't need a receipt?"

Chat as long as you like over Christmas for just 50p.



If old acquaintance be forgot, then think heavens for the Cable & Wireless offer on UK long distance calls. Whether you call Amst. Loris on Christmas Day, Boxing Day, or New Year's Day, it doesn't matter how long it takes to catch up, it won't cost more than 50p. On these three days (as well as every Saturday and Sunday) up to

the normal rate until it reaches 50p after that, you can stay on the phone for as long as you like without paying a penny more. This seasonal offer is just one of the many ways we can save you money on your calls every day of the week. So for a Merry Christmas and a very prosperous New Year, see how much you could save with

CABLE & WIRELESS.  
What can we do for you?

Including VAT @ 17.5%. Long distance refers to regional and national UK calls. Calls to non-geographic numbers (including mobiles) and calls made using the Cable & Wireless Calling Card do not qualify for this promotion. This offer is only available to Gsm/Gprs, UK Call and Local Communications Service providers. Any calls up to ten days. For quality of service purposes we may occasionally monitor or record your telephone calls with Cable & Wireless.

Call & Wireless, FreeCall 1500 500 366 quoting RTMCL.



# Sex offenders face being supervised for up to ten years

The Home Secretary has presented a Bill to 'give back power to law-abiding people'. Stewart Tendler reports

**RAPISTS** and paedophiles will be supervised for up to ten years after leaving prison under law and order legislation announced yesterday by Jack Straw, the Home Secretary. Serious violent offenders will face a supervision period of up to five years.

Mr Straw said the new law would allow judges to extend sentences to include a period of supervision. If the offender broke the supervision order he could then face penalties including a return to jail.

At present offenders can be released from jail on parole after serving half their sentences. Once they have completed three-quarters of the parole ends. The extended sentences will be applied to all jailed sex offenders and to violent criminals sentenced to four years or more. Courts could not impose a total sentence of longer than the maximum jail sentence for the crime.

According to the Home Office, 2,400 sex offenders are convicted each year. Officials estimate that about 120 each year will be sentenced to the maximum supervision of ten years and another 360 will be supervised for five years. About 320 violent offenders a year will be subject to supervision orders.

Probation officers will carry out the supervision, and the Home Office expects that up to 600 more staff will be needed to cover all the new powers in the legislation.

The legislation will also enable the police to ask magistrates to ban convicted sex offenders from areas such as playgrounds and the vicinity of schools. Such orders will be for up to five years.

The new order and the

supervision schemes are among 20 proposals set out in the Government's Crime and Disorder Bill published yesterday. The Bill includes more stringent treatment for child and teenage offenders and their parents, new racial offences and curbs on disruptive neighbours. The Bill opens the way for the early release of 6,000 offenders per year who could be electronically tagged, and drug treatment orders for another 6,250 criminals.

Summing up the legislation, Mr Straw said: "It's about implementing a zero tolerance strategy. It's not a magic wand. There are no magic wands about dealing with human behaviour. The more I am able to make people feel safer, the better it is. Success will be people feeling safer."

Mr Straw said the legislation did not mean that more offenders would be jailed. The measures for dealing with young offenders should eventually prevent them reaching the adult prisons. The Bill also reflected the frustrations felt by police, communities and local authorities who were unable to deal with high levels of disorder, harassment and racial attacks.

He said that the Bill was about "giving power back to people in law-abiding communities and undermining and disrupting the gangs, the drugs dealers, the criminal families and those people whose sport is baiting their neighbours".

The planned anti-social behaviour orders will cover anyone aged 10 and over. They will be aimed at offenders who harass neighbours or cause persistent trouble on council estates. Police and local authorities will be able to use the new order and the



Straw: implementing a zero tolerance strategy

lower burden of proof required in civil cases to obtain the restraining orders, and breaches could be punished by up to five years in prison.

If a child is subject to an order, his parents will have to attend counselling or parenting sessions. Anyone whose children regularly play truant will face parenting orders.

The Bill will also create an offence of racially aggravated crime. This will include assaults, public order offences and harassment. The offence will be brought if the offender shows hostility to the victim's membership, or association with, a racial group.

The widely trailed Bill is expected to cost an extra £40 million per year in drug testing and £35 million a year for the use of electronic tagging. A number of the plans

will be tested on pilot schemes starting in 1999.

Yesterday the National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders (Nacro) welcomed the extended supervision for sex offenders, saying that research had shown that compulsory supervision markedly reduced reoffending. Nacro also approved of measures on drug treatment, tagging and pretrial time limits, but said that it was concerned at the lowering of the age of criminal responsibility and the effect that greater use of secure accommodation would have on teenagers.

The Association of Chief Police Officers welcomed the Bill but said it feared that attempts to speed up the criminal justice system would be frustrated.

# Blair is playing chairman to Brown's chief executive

## RIDDELL ON POLITICS

TONY BLAIR

has learnt from the Bernie Ecclestone affair and other autumn squalls. Warning signals about problems ahead were not recognised early enough. The Prime Minister now accepts that the political team should be integrated more closely with the government machine. The informal habits of work which he and his colleagues developed in Opposition will now be channelled more through the formal Whitehall infrastructure.

There is a balance between more ordered decision-making and not being trapped by bureaucratic inertia — the Blair team has been keen to strengthen the 'centre' by improving co-operation between No 10 and the Cabinet Office in driving the Government's agenda.

Peter Mandelson has become Mr Blair's short-term problem-solver, while Lord Irvine of Lairg has sought to bring coherence and direction to the Government's constitutional agenda. This has been linked with a further downgrading of the Cabinet as even a residual decision-making body.

Other Whitehall watchers,

such as Sir Peter Kemp and David Walker in today's *New Statesman*, argue for a Prime Minister's Department, including the Cabinet Office's policy functions, to chase progress across the machine. This is rejected by Professor Hennessy on the ground that we traditionally have a collective rather than a single executive, Cabinet governance rather than an elected monarch. But that argument is partly lost. Even though the Government is highly unlikely to set up a Prime Minister's Department as such, if only to avoid charges of presidentialism, it is moving gradually in that direction.

But there is a second aspect — the involvement of ministers in collective decision-making. Professor Hennessy believes in creating a small inner cabinet to provide a broader overview of strategy, reinforced by the full Cabinet asserting its powers of collective discussion every Thursday. Mr Blair relies on an inner group of Gordon Brown, Mr Mandelson, Lord

Irvine, John Prescott and Robin Cook, though more bilaterally than collectively. Mr Blair resents talk that he has bypassed the Cabinet, and he has so far been not quite as absolutist as the professor fears. But I think Mr Blair underrates the need to involve his Cabinet as a whole, not least as an insurance when the going gets rough.

An important qualification to prime ministerial centralism also comes from the omnipresence of the Treasury, taking the lead, for example, on welfare reform and via the comprehensive spending review. Mr Brown, and Alistair Darling, Chief Secretary, have to be squared on everything that matters in Whitehall. It is, as Professor Hennessy points out, absurd constitutionally to talk of Prime Minister Brown to President Blair. But there is a sense in which the 'centre' is divided with Mr Blair as chairman of new Labour, its public face and 'big picture' man, and Mr Brown as the hard-driving chief executive.

PETER RIDDELL

## THE MAIN POINTS

- Anti-social behaviour orders to stop people harassing or intimidating their neighbours
- New court orders for the parents of delinquent children
- Child safety orders for the under-10s limited to crime or anti-social behaviour
- Curfew orders to keep under-10s off the streets at night
- Abolition of the *deci incamer* rule that a prosecution must prove that a child between ten and 13 is capable of crime
- New system of police warnings and young offender programmes to replace cautions
- Courts to be able to remand children aged 12 and over direct to secure accommodation
- Reparation orders to make young offenders apologise to or compensate their victims
- Extended supervision for paedophiles, rapists and other violent offenders after they are freed from jail
- Orders banning sex offenders from vulnerable areas
- New offences of racially aggravated offences
- Treatment and testing orders for drug-addicted offenders
- Tougher supervision orders for offenders

## Current account

No overdraft fees.

ANNUAL OVERDRAFT FEES	
THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND	NONE
BARCLAYS	£60
LLOYDS	£96
MATWEST	£60

Royal Bank current accounts now offer:

- no monthly fees on an agreed overdraft
- no overdraft arrangement or renewal fees
- £100 overdraft interest free zone
- access to every cash machine in Great Britain\*
- free 24 hour telephone banking

Call into your local branch for details or call us on  
**0800 880 880**

Alternatively complete the information below and send to: The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, Fifehead Post E43231, Ilminster, Somerset BA9 5EE.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_

TEL NO DAY \_\_\_\_\_

EXISTING CUSTOMER YES

NO

**The Royal Bank**

**of Scotland**

\*Subject to arrangements. For details see the Royal Bank of Scotland plc's Terms and Conditions of Business. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is a member of the Royal Bank of Scotland Group. The Royal Bank of Scotland Group is a registered trademark of the Royal Bank of Scotland plc. © The Royal Bank of Scotland plc 1997. All rights reserved. The Royal Bank of Scotland plc is authorised by the Pr

# Britain rejects Jewish plea to open Allies' files

BRITAIN and France yesterday rejected calls by Jewish leaders to open the files of the Tripartite Gold Commission to see whether the Allies knowingly restored tainted gold to liberated countries.

Britain insisted it would be inappropriate to open the files until the commission, founded in 1946, finally ended its work. This is expected in the next few months. But the World Jewish Congress claimed that, after the war, the Allies knowingly held on to gold belonging to Holocaust victims.

The congress told the Nazi gold conference in London it had uncovered Tripartite Gold Commission documents which showed that, by 1950, it was already realised that gold belonging to individuals had been wrongly sent to a pool intended only for national gold seized by the Nazis from government reserves.

In the post-war years, gold from individual victims was used to compensate countries. There was a shortfall in the national pool because much of the gold looted from government reserves was still in Swiss banks. Up to 60 tonnes of personal gold may have gone into the pool. It was claimed. It may have been mistaken for government gold reserves because the Nazis melted down jewellery and coins into ingots.

The row blew up on the second day of the 41-nation conference, called by Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary. America said it was happy to open all the archives now, but Britain insisted that if the details were public it would provoke a debate which could delay distribution of remaining funds. All documents on the origins of the gold were already open.

Other arguments also surfaced during the closed sessions, with angry exchanges between Jewish groups and the representatives of Croatia, who claimed: "The Croatian people fought Nazi invaders on a massive scale."

They did not mention Croatia's puppet fascist government of the time. Angry Jewish spokesmen said the

By Adrian Lee  
and Michael  
Binyon at the  
London talks  
on Nazi gold

point of the conference was honesty about history.

Romany representatives yesterday accused the Vatican of taking in gold shipped there after the murder of some 28,000 Gypsies in Croatian camps during the war. The Romany representative said that Croatian Catholics, implicated in the murders, had sent the looted gold to Rome. He called on the Vatican to open its sealed archives. Israel also demanded that the Vatican should appoint independent



Christoph Meili, above, a former Swiss bank security guard, was locked out of the conference. Mr Meili, 29, received threats in his homeland after revealing the contents of confidential documents which allegedly showed the Union Bank of Switzerland's links to property seized by the Nazis. He was subsequently granted asylum in the United States.

researchers and examine all its documents on Jewish victims.

The spotlight yesterday continued to fall on Switzerland, by far the largest conduit for Nazi gold. The Swiss National Bank issued an extraordinary apology for its wartime behaviour.

Acknowledging that it bought some 279 tonnes of gold from Germany, Italy and Japan during the war, the bank insisted its main objectives had been to stabilise the Swiss franc and prevent a collapse of the country's financial system.

But it added: "The SNB finds it difficult to understand why its management of the time did not sufficiently take into account the moral and political implications of their strategy of free convertibility of the Swiss franc in a Europe dominated by Germany."

The bank had been aware of the risk of receiving looted gold. Measures to prevent such acquisitions had been "altogether too half-hearted in the face of these risks".

The bank said it was hard now to judge the decisions outside the historical context. But it admitted that it could not rule out the fact that it had bought, even unwittingly, gold originating from concentration camps.

Britain revealed that there was heated argument in the War Cabinet over whether all gold, including that taken from victims, should be put in the pool to be distributed in reparations. Sir John Anderson, then Chancellor of the Exchequer, argued for this, but the Treasury raised moral objections. It would be unacceptable to European allies and contrary to the principle that reparation should not be made from goods taken from the recipients in the first place.

"If we extend the doctrine to cover gold plainly seen, before all the world, to be theirs, it will seem nothing less than banditry to them," the Treasury said.

But the paper says that in subsequent discussions with the French and Americans, British objections were overruled.



Gisella Weishaus outside Lancaster House — "no one in there speaks for me"

## PoW money 'kept from war machine'

BY PETER CAFFELL

A COMPLEX web of financial dealings between Switzerland and Japan prevented millions of Swiss francs of Allied money paid to help prisoners of war from being used to fuel the Japanese war machine. Swiss officials attending the London conference yesterday rejected reports of impropriety in Switzerland's role as a protecting power during the Second World War.

In a detailed study of Tokyo and Bern's wartime economic exchanges, *Good Offices and Good Business*, Michel Coduri, a Swiss historian, admits that Switzerland did derive substantial advantages by using its status as a protecting power to obtain

repayment of Swiss debts from 1942. But the Allies liked the scheme because it limited and delayed the amount of Swiss francs, the only currency internationally acceptable at the time for arms and raw materials purchases, that would fall into enemy hands.

"As a result the Allies were not placed in the position of financing the Japanese war effort to help their nationals," Mr Coduri says. Britain and the United States were in effect paying Japan through Switzerland for arms and supplies provided to prisoners of war. The study estimates that the scheme stopped Tokyo obtaining at

least 36 million Swiss francs of exchangeable currency at the time, equivalent to about £142 million today.

It indicates that Allied funds were not diverted from helping up to 200,000 British, American and Dutch prisoners in Japanese-occupied Asia. But the mandate was complicated because Tokyo did not accept the Geneva Conventions.

From 1942 the Allies transferred gold to the Swiss in a blocked deposit in Canada that could only be touched after the war. The funds were then used by the Swiss to pay Japan for supplies and care for Allied prisoners in the Far East. But instead of receiving direct transfers of Swiss francs Tokyo accepted payment in the form of a

waver on the equivalent amount of debts owed to Swiss creditors.

In 1943, however, Japan began to impose prohibitive exchange rates in areas under its control to obtain at least seven times more Swiss francs than the market rate would allow.

It also demanded direct transfers from Switzerland, forcing a compromise clearing agreement by August 1944. Two thirds of the funds were provided by Britain.

The Swiss claim that the clearing arrangement helped the Allies to halve the losses imposed by exchange controls and rampant inflation in the Far East, although Swiss creditors did obtain about 4.7 million Swiss francs at the time.

**BUYS  
JACOB'S CREEK CHARDONNAY  
GET 1  
JACOB'S CREEK RIESLING  
FREE**

**Wine Rack**

**THREACHERY BOTTOMS UP**

Selected stores now open until 10.30pm.  
Offer runs from 4.12.97 to 12.01.98 inclusive.

Prices correct at time of going to press. Single bottle price of Jacob's Creek Chardonnay £4.99 and single bottle price of Riesling £3.99.  
Available to over 18's only. Offer subject to availability. No further discounts apply including shareholder's discount.

**Perfect for Christmas  
unbeatable  
for Price.**

**HOME LEISURE PLUS SYSTEM**

- Intel 200MHz Pentium® Processor with MMX™ technology
- 32MB EDO RAM
- 4.2GB UDMA IDE Hard Disk Drive
- 15" SVGA Colour Monitor
- 4MB 3-D Graphics Card
- 24 Max CD ROM
- WaveTable 32 Soundcard
- 180 Watt PMPO Speakers
- 56Kbps Voice Fax/Modem
- Canon BJ-C 250 Colour Printer

**£1099  
£1291<sup>33</sup>**

**PAY NOTHING UNTIL  
OCTOBER 1998  
NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT!**

**DEPARTMENT EXAMPLE  
HOME LEISURE PLUS SYSTEM**  
PC costs £1,072.05 less delivery £27.00 = £1,045.05  
17.5% VAT on £1,045.05 = £181.76  
Total cost £1,226.76  
Less deposit £131.54 Total amount payable £1,095.22 APR 25.5%

**PCs which are  
compatible with  
present and future  
software & hardware.  
Not all PCs are  
certified.**

**PC '97 CERTIFIED**

**OTHER SYSTEMS  
START FROM  
£669**

**TINY**

**THE BIGGEST PC MANUFACTURER IN THE HIGH STREET**

**FOR MORE INFORMATION  
CALL FREEPHONE 0800 7319372**

**TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONHURST ROAD, Salfords, Redhill, Surrey RH1 5TY.**

All trademarks acknowledged. All prices and manufacturer specifications are subject to change without notice. Please check availability before ordering. Goods are offered for sale subject to standard conditions of sale available on request. E&OE. Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks, and MMX is a trademark of the Intel Corporation. Postage excludes delivery.





Ezra Pound salutes Italy on his return in 1958

## Pound was 'sane and unashamed' Fascist to last

**Confession shows poet unrepentant**  
Richard Owen writes

The pro-Fascist "confession" made by the great American poet Ezra Pound at the end of the Second World War has been published for the first time, depicting in clear terms his unrepentant hatred of America's wartime leaders and fervent admiration for Benito Mussolini, the Italian Fascist dictator.

In the statement, Pound, one of the giants of 20th-century literature, accused President Roosevelt and the "international financiers who backed him" of dragging the US into the war.

Ironically, in view of his own subsequent incarceration in an asylum, the poet described Roosevelt as a suitable case for psychiatric treatment. He said he found the British Empire "disgusting" and believed Britain and the US had mistakenly opposed Fascism because they were in the hands of "a conspiracy of bankers". But he believed he had "never done anything to harm" his native country.

Born in Idaho, Pound spent most of his life in Italy, settling in Rapallo in 1924. He made hundreds of radio broadcasts for the Mussolini regime. Arrested by US forces as Nazism and Fascism crumbled, he was imprisoned in a camp at Pisa until his health deteriorated and he was transferred to a prison hospital.

He told his interrogators that he fully expected to be tried in America for treason, but in fact he was declared "insane and mentally unfit for trial". He spent 12 years in a psychiatric hospital in

Washington, and returned to Italy in 1958, dying in Venice in 1972.

Yet apart from occasional confusion over dates, the "confession" — published in L'Espresso magazine — shows no sign of insanity. Instead it shows that Pound gave a lucid and cogent account of his services to Italian Fascism in a calm and defiant tone.

His "confession", consisting of six closely-typed pages dated May 7, 1945, was made in Genoa to Ramon Arizabalaga, of the Counter Intelligence Corps, the counter-espionage arm of the US Army, and Frank L Amprini, of the FBI.

In it Pound said he did not regret comparing Mussolini to Thomas Jefferson in 1935, or offering in 1940 to broadcast in English on Mussolini's "great and important work". He broadcast for three years for both Rome and Berlin, until Mussolini's overthrow.

Mary De Rachewitz, Pound's daughter, who still lives in Italy, said the "confession" showed that her father had been "extremely candid" but also that he "never felt he was at fault".

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER  
IN JERUSALEM

SHIN BET, Israel's equivalent of MI5, is to review security vetting procedures after the Prime Minister's former hairdresser was found shot dead.

David Afuta, 38, the celebrated hairdresser and his 23-year-old girlfriend Anat Elimelech, one of Israel's top models, were found dead in their flat in one of Jerusalem's smartest districts on Tuesday. He had two bullet holes in his chest fired from his licensed Springfield .45 handgun. Ms Elimelech had one similar wound.

"This is clearly a case of murder-suicide, but it is not clear who did the shooting," said Yair Yitzhaki, police commander of the Jerusalem district. Yesterday, after post-mortem examinations, Israel Radio reported "the initial conclusion is that she shot him then shot herself".

Until two weeks ago, Mr Afuta was one of the most regular visitors to the heavily guarded residence of Binyamin Netanyahu where he cut the hair of Prime Minister and his wife Sara, as well as their two young children.

He said it was too hard for him to pick up every day and go and give them a haircut," said Isaac Nahemias, a close friend of the couple, explaining why Mr Afuta had given up the job. "Also, he was having problems with Anat."

The Tel Aviv daily Haaretz reported that Shin Bet, which has mounted one of the world's tightest VIP protection operations around successive Israeli Prime Ministers since the assassination of Yitzhak



BARKAI/WOLSTON/REUTERS

Afuta in 1995, planned to investigate whether it had erred in allowing Mr Afuta such unfettered access.

Both Mr Netanyahu and his wife expressed shock at the bizarre death, which for 24 hours dominated an Israeli press, TV and radio normally preoccupied with military or terrorist rather than domestic violence.

"I am absolutely stunned and shocked," Mrs Netanyahu said.

Family and friends said that the couple, who had been together for six years, had recently been going through a difficult patch after Mr Afuta's wife refused to give him a divorce. Recently, Ms Elimelech was reported to have said that she would leave him.

Yediot Aharonot, Israel's biggest-selling paper, reported that Aryeh Schneidhar, a lawyer friend of the Elimelech family, said that three weeks ago her father told him that Mr Afuta had threatened her after she told him that she intended to break off their

**Israeli strikers ordered to work**

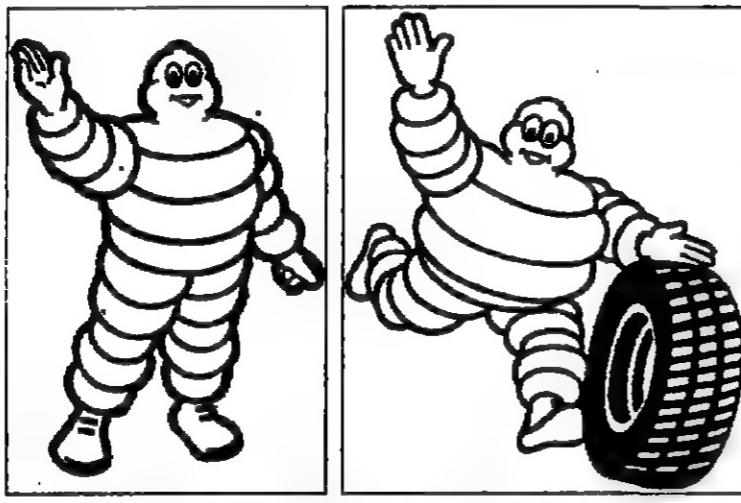
BY CHRISTOPHER WALKER

ISRAEL'S Labour Court last night ordered more than 700,000 strikers back to work after a nationwide stoppage that brought much of the country to a halt.

The "open-ended" general strike, which began yesterday morning, was the latest in a series of clashes between the Labour Party-affiliated unions and the Netanyahu Government.

It sprang from union anger at an off-the-cuff remark by Yitzhak Neeman, the Finance Minister and a close confidant of the Prime Minister, in which trade unionists were apparently referred to as "enemies within". The Minister's remark was prompted by a smaller strike by 150,000 on Sunday and an ongoing row with the unions about pension rights.

The strike closed air and sea ports, the Tel Aviv stock exchange, post offices, weapons factories, local authorities, government offices, railways and banks. Many health and social services were put on emergency footing. The main Bezeq telephone company shut down information and repair services, and the Israel Electric Corporation carried out emergency repairs only.



The leaner new Michelin man, left, and his tubbier predecessor

## New Michelin man treads lightly

FROM BEN MACINTYRE  
IN PARIS

THE chubby Michelin man has slimmed down his spare tyres to appeal to weight-conscious Asian consumers.

To coincide with Michelin man's 100th birthday next year, the French tyre and rubber company has decided to cut around 20 per cent of his girth and make him taller.

The company now wants to project an image of lean efficiency, particularly in Asian countries where, according to Le Parisien newspaper, "the public is less liable to obesity (apart from Sumo wrestlers) and where such a tubby figure was proving hard to sell".

"Thinner and smiling, Bibendum will look like the leader he is, with an open and reassuring manner," the company said in a statement.

The deflated Michelin man also appears less energetic. Where the older, fatter Bibendum was usually pictured running behind a tyre, the new version, created by designers Carré Noir, is standing still and waving.

In a sign of how keen the company is to preserve its new-found figure, the slimmer Bibendum will even appear on the Michelin restaurant guide. France's celebrated food bible that may, more than any other book, have helped to make people fatter.

**Offer Extended Due To Demand**

**Interest Free Time Machine**

The Interest Free Time Machine 200+ is a high specification state of the art PC system with fast 200+ processor, 4.3Gb Ultra ATA hard drive, 32Mb EDO RAM, 24 speed CD, 3D Wavelet sound, 4Mb SIS graphics and 56K voice Modem. It also includes colour video camera interface, VideoPhone camera interface, VideoPhone

receive software, IBM GOLD voice recognition, microphone, joystick and massive software bundle all at a truly incredible price of just £1079 +VAT.

With Interest Free Credit spread over 2 years with easy monthly payments of just £25 per month

**Top Spec At A New Lower Price**

**200+ Processor**

**32Mb Ram**

**4.3Gb Hard drive**

**56k modem**

**24x CD-ROM**

**4Mb SIS Graphics**

**VideoPhone Receive**

**Speech Recognition**

**Massive Software Bundle**

**FREE PRINTER** (Extended to another 200 orders)

**42 UK Showrooms**

**Due To Customer Demand FREE PRINTER OFFER EXTENDED**

Another 200 Time Machine 200+ model ordered every hour qualify for a FREE Epson Style Color 300 256gb printer.

**Additional Software (limited offer)**

**Freephone Time Now!**

**0800 77 1107**

**Offer Extended To 6th December**

**THE SUNDAY TIMES**

**LIFE ON THE EDGE**

When a mother of three decided to jump off Beachy Head, only a Sunday Times writer stood between her and a 535ft drop onto the rocks below

Tim Rayment on the assignment that became a real-life cliffhanger. This weekend in The Sunday Times Magazine

**THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS**

leben  
laver  
er-d  
techi  
local



Barnard: anniversary of his first transplant

## Barnard heart unit nearing collapse

FROM AGENCIE FRANCE-PRESSE  
IN CAPE TOWN

THIRTY years after the first human heart transplant was performed at Groote Schuur hospital here, its organ transplant unit faces collapse, Professor Johan Brink head of the unit said yesterday.

Professor Brink told a celebration of the anniversary of the 1967 transplant by Christian Barnard on Louis Washkansky that budget cuts and a staff shortage may force the unit to turn away new patients.

Groote Schuur, along with other hospitals, has suffered severe budget cuts as a result of the restructuring of health services in South Africa.

Professor Brink said the cardiac transplant unit, the oldest of 250 heart transplant units in the world, has four full-time staff members when it should have 20.

Taking on new patients would therefore compromise ongoing care for the 180 patients who have already received donor hearts.

A decision to stop transplants would effectively end heart transplants in South Africa's public sector as Groote Schuur was the only state facility allowed to carry out the operations.

Professor Brink said he remained committed to providing care for the 180 patients who have received donor hearts as well as 15 patients waiting for heart transplants.

Dr Barnard told journalists that the current state of the unit was a far cry from its heyday when "there was never a shortage of funds, nurses or anything".

# Landmine treaty is first step to worldwide ban

**America, China and Russia are not yet willing to sign, writes James Bone**

Ottawa today, the world's largest military powers and front-line states in many flashpoints will not be among the present to kill 10,000 people and maim 14,000 more.

"This treaty is a vital step towards ridding the world of the scourge of landmines," said Clare Short, Secretary of State for International Development, who attended the signing ceremony in the Canadian capital of Ottawa. "But it is still just the beginning. At the present rate of clearance it will take a thousand years to clear mines already laid."

Although 125 states are expected to sign up by the end of the three-day conference in

Russia has promised to sign the treaty, which comes into

America, China and Russia are not yet willing to sign, writes James Bone

LLOYD AXWORTHY, Canada's Foreign Minister, acting as host opened the conference by invoking the name of Diana, Princess of Wales, who visited landmine victims in Bosnia, Angola and Mozambique (James Bone writes).

"Ensuring that victims can lead meaningful, productive lives within their communities, in spite of their suffering and loss — this was the human aspect of the landmines crisis that the late Princess Diana brought to the attention of the world," he said.

Mr Axworthy, who had lobbied tirelessly for the convention, was the first to sign

force when ratified by 40 states, but has not said when. In a gesture to coincide with the signing, President Yeltsin issued a decree extending a moratorium on Russia's export of non-self-destructing landmines.

China, a big producer of landmines, has said it needed the weapon for its own defence, but has given indications that it may halt their export. India and Pakistan, North and South Korea, Israel, Egypt, Syria, Iran, Iraq and Kuwait are all refusing to sign at present.

The treaty is a triumph for a new type of pressure-group diplomacy because it was negotiated under the aegis of Canada after a global drive by the International Campaign to Ban Landmines, an umbrella organisation of 120 groups that won this year's Nobel Peace Prize.

Canada is launching an "Ottawa II" process to follow up the treaty with fresh efforts at mine clearance and assistance to mine victims.

The International Campaign to Ban Landmines plans to hold a series of public meetings in India, Russia and other countries in an effort to pressure more into signing the treaty. □ Lisbon: The UN accused Angola's opposition Unita movement yesterday of jeopardising a fragile three-year-old peace process by re-planting landmines along strategic stretches of roads previously cleared of the weapons.

This is totally negative," David Wimhurst, the UN spokesman in Luanda, said in a telephone interview from the Angolan capital. He said nine mines exploded last month on roads leading to Andulo, the Unita headquarters 300 miles southeast of Luanda. A woman and two children were killed in one of the blasts.

Unita, he said, has denied planting the mines, despite the fact that they are all in areas of the country still under the movement's control.

"They're paranoid about being attacked by government forces," Mr Wimhurst added. (AP)



Lloyd Axworthy becomes first to sign yesterday

and the Canadian Prime Minister, Jean Chrétien, immediately presented Canada's instrument of ratification of the treaty to Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary-General. Mr Annan said: "We must now turn our imaginations to the cause of mine clearance."



The imposing Vanderbilt house needs up to \$10 million spent on refurbishment

## \$30m tag on Vanderbilt house

FROM JAMES BONE  
IN NEW YORK

AN Upper East Side townhouse built by the Vanderbilt family as a wedding present at the turn of the century is for sale for \$30 million (nearly £18 million), double the previous record paid for a house in New York.

The five-storey home at 11 East 62nd Street has an extravagant Beaux Arts facade, a grand staircase topped by off bronze cupids, a library, an organ, walk-in safes, separate ladies' and gentlemen's reception rooms, seven bedrooms,

two basements, and 13 rooms for maids.

"It's just like going back in time," said Elizabeth Mottram, from Oswestry in Shropshire, who is brokering the sale for the Corcoran Group with Sharon Baum. "Nothing has been changed, other than that they electrified the old gas lamps. The old cooking range is there; the old ice-box is there — it's magnificent."

The house was built as a wedding gift for Edith Shepherd, a grand-daughter of Cornelius Vanderbilt, the shipping and railway tycoon. It was designed by Haydel &

Shepherd, whose second partner, August Dennis Shepherd Jr, was related to the bride's mother. The home is sometimes known as the Fabbri house after Ernesto Fabbri, Miss Shepherd's husband.

The couple moved in after their honeymoon in 1900, but soon moved to a more peaceful area up town. The asking price is about 300 times what the current owner, the Johnson O'Connor Research Foundation, paid for the house half a century ago. Any buyer will have to spend up to \$10 million on refurbishing the house.

NEW YORKERS are being forced to revisit their troubled past by a libel case replaying one of the most furious racial controversies of the 1980s.

Almost a decade on, the young black woman at the heart of the case, Tawana Brawley, broke her long silence on Tuesday night to repeat her accusation — judged to be a hoax by an investigating grand jury — that she was gang-raped as a teenager in 1988 by six white men in the upstate town of Poughkeepsie.

"I am not a liar, I'm not crazy," Ms Brawley, now working as a nurse in Washington, told 400 supporters at a black church in Brooklyn. "For ten years, they have been lying to you. You should know that the hoax was pulled on you."

Ms Brawley's charges have now landed some of New York's most celebrated black activists in court in a libel action brought by a white man they claimed was among the rapists. Stephen Pagones is seeking \$305 million (£245 million) in damages from Ms Brawley and the Rev Al Sharpton, Alton Maddox Jr and C. Vernon Mason.

Mr Sharpton, a civil rights activist who was the model for the rabble-rousing preacher in Tom Wolfe's novel *Bonfire of the Vanities*, used his notoriety to build a mainstream political career. He recently ran for the US Senate and the New York Mayor's office, and is now contemplating a bid for Congress.

Mr Pagones had offered to forego a libel settlement if Ms Brawley told the truth about what happened. But Ms Brawley has spurned the proposal, saying: "There is not enough money on this planet."

**FREE 34 Which? reports.  
Or 44 if you reply within 7 days.**



We plan to send you all the reports listed opposite if you reply within 7 days

Try Which? magazine — FREE for 3 months, or even 4

Every month Which? magazine brings you a wide range of independent, colourful reports on a variety of goods and services. You'll save time, trouble and money with Which? as your guide — so why not take up the offer today?

SUMMARY & TERMS OF THE OFFER

Free trial subscription to Which? magazine, comprising the January, February and March issues as they are published, plus bonus reports.

■ Few December issues if you reply within 7 days — making 44 free reports.

■ Just fill in the delayed direct debiting instruction below and post

- 1. Tax Saving Guide
- 2. Vets
- 3. Crime prevention advice
- 4. Charity check
- 5. Postal deliveries
- 6. Compact cameras
- 7. In-car CD
- 8. Video games machines
- 9. Christmas tree lights
- 10. Get financially fit
- 11. Share dealing
- 12. Millennium issues
- 13. Anti-ageing creams
- 14. Loyalty cards
- 15. Look-alikes cars
- 16. Price rising in car industry
- 17. Water conditioners
- 18. Microwaves
- 19. Drills
- 20. House insurance
- 21. Regular savings
- 22. Package holidays
- 23. Extended warranties
- 24. Internet television
- 25. CD ROMs
- 26. Buying a bed
- 27. Washing machines
- 28. Banking developments
- 29. Best buy PEPs
- 30. Indigestion/ulcer treatments
- 31. Which wine?
- 32. Your Council Tax
- 33. Book and music clubs
- 34. Cut your motoring costs
- 35. Cordless phones
- 36. VCRs
- 37. Holiday insurance
- 38. Insurance if you're unwell
- 39. Big banks
- 40. Accident and emergency
- 41. Pet in the home
- 42. Video recorders
- 43. Choose a vintage TESSA
- 44. Appliance reliability

Which?, FREEPOST, Hertford X, SG14 1YB. ■ If you do not wish to continue beyond your free trial, simply write to us at the above FREEPOST address, and to your bank/building society to cancel your instruction, before 1st April 1998. You can keep everything you have already received and won't owe us a penny. ■ No action is necessary if you wish to continue. We will send you Which? each month for £14.75 a quarter, until you cancel, or until we advise you of a change in price. ■ We would give you at least 6 weeks notice of any price change, so you would have plenty of time to decide whether to continue — you are of course free to cancel at any time.

■ Get your free December issue — post the coupon today!

Date of first payment or within one calendar month from 1st April 1998.

Name and address in BLOCK LETTERS, PLEASE

Mr/Mrs/Ms/Ms

Address

Postcode

Telephone number

Fax number

E-mail address

Postcode

**WHICH?**  
THE INDEPENDENT CONSUMER GUIDE

NO STAMP NEEDED • SEND NO MONEY

To Which? Freepost, Hertford X, SG14 1YB

Please tick here if you want to receive Which? magazine as they appear, and my bank/building society to cancel my instruction to pay Direct Debit from the account detailed on this instruction subject to the safeguards assured by the Direct Debit Guarantee. I understand that this instruction may remain with Which? and/or my bank/building society to permit electronic transfer to any bank or building society.

Postcode

Date of first payment or within one calendar month from 1st April 1998.

Name and address in BLOCK LETTERS, PLEASE

Mr/Mrs/Ms/Ms

Address

Postcode

Telephone number

Fax number

E-mail address

Postcode

# Bad manners and high prices hit tourist trade

AS Hong Kong's hysteria about the plunging stock-market temporarily fades, what remains is a longer-lasting financial crisis over tourism — caused partly by rudeness.

Pierre-Alain Dumas, the regional manager and son of the chairman of Hermès, the luxury silk shop chain, says one of the reasons for the fall in tourism, which is down almost 20 per cent from the same period last year, is that the Japanese are staying away, partly because shopkeepers are so unpleasant.

When Tung Chee-hwa, the Chief Executive, went to Japan recently, attention focused on a newspaper claim that Japanese tourists in Hong Kong were being charged double. This was officially denied by the Tourist Association, but it soon admitted that "rogue" agencies and some shops were fleecing Japanese travellers, who are notoriously too shy to

Hong Kong is paying for its Cantonese ways  
Jonathan Mirsky writes

bargain. Desperate airlines are now offering three-day packages to Hong Kong at bargain prices, while others have slashed their round-trip fares. But this is a short-term palliative. Chic shops have been holding sales long before Christmas; expensive restaurants are easy to book; the famous 24-hour tailors sit glumly over their bolts of cloth, and taxi drivers are snarling more than ever.

The drivers are a good place to start looking for an explanation for the shortage of tour-

ists. They speak no foreign languages, carry no maps, and will often overcharge unless they fear the passenger is a plainclothes policeman. The taxi queue at the airport is a nightmare of confusion and desperate passengers.

Hotels are very expensive and are now — the high season — 20 to 40 per cent empty. The three YMCAs are cheap at almost £100 a night. Many of the five-star hotels are flashy but short on personal service, and with business and communications centres whose staff speak poor English.

Nothing that a tourist might want is cheap — certainly nothing worth the long flight. It is cheaper for expatriates to buy from American mail-order catalogues than to buy locally. If high fashion is the target, a flight to Paris or Milan and a big buying spree would be cheaper than buying at the same outlets here.

Fashionable shoes in Paris are half the Hong Kong price. The famous harbour is a sewer in which 20 years ago it was safe to swim, and the beaches officially termed "clean" meet the standard only because the rest are filthy. If high fashion is the target, a flight to Paris or Milan and a big buying spree would be cheaper than buying at the same outlets here.

buildings. It is hard to think of another city whose central amenity has been so deliberately despoiled.

Hong Kong's skies are usually grey, mainly because of pollution, and many a child has never seen a star. Rates of child asthma are among the highest in the world and

residents who hack like confirmed smokers discover their coughs vanish the day they arrive in another country and their lungs turn pink.

Hong Kong's New Territories have miles of countryside designated an inviolable civic treasure. These "country parks" are criss-crossed by

trails. Although still splendid for a day out, like the harbour, they are also being ruined. Where villages — now deserted by farmers who have moved to the city or abroad — once enlivened the scene with their paddies, gardens and orchards, there are vast stretches of scrapyards, featuring crushed cars and trucks piled on top of each other.

Hong Kongers love to have picnics: they also leave behind their roasting forks and heaps of plastic cups and plates.

Hong Kong is a Cantonese city, and Cantonese are used in living and working in cramped and crowded conditions. They give no mercy to each other and are no more courteous to tourists.

The Tourist Association is now a target for those who joke fun at its most recent slogan, "Wonders Never Cease". It is seeking something with which to tempt foreign travellers, who are among the most valuable dollar-earner here.

In a new brochure, it provides a map of about 40 walks between so-called historic sites. At least a third are already marked "demolished".

## Hong Kong wins top marks from Britain

Beijing: Britain yesterday gave its first official "report card" on China's handling of Hong Kong since the July 1 handover and, despite the fact that the former colony no longer has its own elected legislature, awarded Beijing an "A" (James Pringle writes).

"It has all gone very smoothly," said Alan Paul,

the British Ambassador, who is the new chief representative of the British side on the Joint Liaison Group (JLG), the Sino-British body that reviews issues relating to Hong Kong. It was the first plenary meeting of the group — a powerless but prestigious advisory body — since the transfer of sovereignty and the formation of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (SAR) of China. "I think the SAR has got off to a very good start," Mr Paul said.

The improved mood, in stark contrast to the last days of the colonial era, seems to reflect the Labour Government's desire to maintain smooth Sino-British relations.

## Sharif consolidates grip on power by ousting top judge

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN ISLAMABAD

PAKISTAN'S Chief Justice was ousted yesterday, completing a sweep of power by Nawaz Sharif, the Prime Minister, now the most powerful elected leader in the nation's history. There are fears that he will abuse his position, threatening future conflict in a divided country.

The old ruling troika — the President, Prime Minister and army — is in abeyance now that Mr Sharif is, for the time being, the unassassable leader of the Islamic State. The judiciary poses no immediate threat, although Ajmal Mian, the new Chief Justice, seeks to emulate his predecessor — Sajid Ali Shah — by resurrecting old corruption charges against Mr Sharif, one of the richest men in South Asia.

That seems unlikely. The Supreme Court, hemmed in and divided, has lost its sting after Mr Sharif's victory over the Chief Justice, who actively pursued corruption cases against the Prime Minister. Mr Sharif, a former Punjab chief minister who made his fortune through politics, is far stronger than his strongest predecessor, Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, who was hanged by the military for assuming too much power.

The acting President, Wasim Sajid, chairman of the Senate, is associated with Mr

Sharif's Muslim League and thus poses no threat. He will remain in office until a new President is elected next year by MPs and members of provincial assemblies. The imbroglio will in effect be picked by Mr Sharif.

The case of contempt of court against Mr Sharif, who publicly insulted the former Chief Justice, has been permanently dropped now the offended judge is out.

Parliament is no more a threat to Mr Sharif than is the presidency or the judiciary: the Prime Minister virtually annihilated Benazir Bhutto's Pakistan People's Party in the February election and is in a position to ensure that her husband, Asif Ali Zardari, remains in jail on a string of criminal charges.

□ Delhi India's Cabinet recommended to President Narayanan that Parliament be dissolved, opening the way for a general election in February or March, Sis Ram Ola, the Water Resources Minister, told reporters. (Reuters)

AUSTIN REED, THE WEATHER & SYMPATEC - MADE FOR EACH OTHER.



### UKRAINE

15 day Air/Coach Tour to Kiev, Rivne, Vinnytsia, Chernivtsi & Lvov from £489  
New Miller 0121 711 4917

## VALENTINO

REFURBISHMENT SALE  
Men's & Ladies

160 New Bond Street, London W1  
0171 497 2698

# THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOMEBASE THIS CHRISTMAS.

**OUR BIGGEST RANGE OF CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS EVER.**

**£2.99 EACH**

CANDLES Ivory Pillar Large

**£4.99**

HOMEBASE Traditional Hand-blown Glass Baubles Pack of 6. Gold Star Also available in Bordeaux Trellis

**£9.99**

HOMEBASE 6 Luxury Mini Crackers

**£14.99**

HOMEBASE 12 Luxury Crackers

**£1.99**

HOMEBASE Foil Accessory Pack 12 Bows & 10 metres Ribbon

**£1.99**

HOMEBASE Harlequin Luxury Foil Gift Wrap 2 metres x 70cm

**£1.99**

HOMEBASE Green & Gold Script Luxury Foil Gift Wrap Pack of 2 Includes 2 x 2 metres of Gift Wrap and 4 matching Tags

**£3.99**

# THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOMEBASE

MONDAY-THURSDAY 8AM-8PM • FRIDAY 8AM-9PM • SATURDAY 8AM-8PM • SUNDAY 10AM-6PM

All sizes are approximate and not to scale. Merchandise subject to availability. Products and offers may vary in Northern Ireland and First Stores in Scotland open Sunday 9am-4pm. Opening times may vary. Please call 0845 807 0010 during office hours for details of your nearest store.

# 'I killed for Mummy' says Mandela witness

FROM SAM KILEY  
IN JOHANNESBURG

THE former head of Winnie Madikizela-Mandela's bodyguard said yesterday that she ordered the killing of several township activists while having an affair with a white policeman of the Special Branch.

Jerry Richardson, 48, who is serving a life sentence for the murder of Stompie Moeletsi Sepe, 14, said he had killed the boy in 1988 on the orders of Mrs Mandela. He "slaughtered the boy like a goat" by stabbing him in the neck with the blade from a pair of garden shears. "My hands are full of blood," he added.

Richardson said that Mrs Mandela had ordered the execution of five others who were accused of being police informers after trying to leave the so-called Mandela United Football Club or falling out with her.

Referring to Mrs Mandela throughout the hearing at the Truth and Reconciliation Commission in Johannesburg yesterday as "Mummy", he said that "she never killed anyone. But she used us to kill a lot of people... she used us."

This contradicted earlier evidence that Mrs Mandela had stabbed the boy herself. Katiza Cebekhulu, returned briefly last week from Britain, where he is in hiding, to testify that he saw Mrs Mandela stab Stompie with a shiny implement.

Asked who Mummy was, Richardson said: "I can't say Mrs

Mandela. I'm used to saying Mummy." He added: "You see I loved Mummy with all my heart. I would have done anything to please her. Now that I have spent so many years in prison and she never came to visit, I have woken up."

Richardson described a torture session during which Stompie was thrown into the air "about seven times" and allowed to crash to the floor while Mrs Mandela attacked other youths with a whip.

Joyce Sepe, the boy's mother, who had sat through hours of evidence on the murder, was over-

come and broke down sobbing. "I do not want to cry, but the things we did as the Mandela Football Club are barbaric," said Richardson wiping away tears.

Mrs Mandela, who had been due to start her evidence yesterday, is expected to begin testifying today.

Richardson said that Stompie's death could have been prevented if three members of the Mandela Crisis Committee, set up during the 1980s to try to restrain Mrs Mandela and her bodyguards, had demanded to see him and three other youths who had been abduct-

ed and were being held in a room at the back of her Soweto mansion.

Last week Frank Chikane, now chief adviser to Thabo Mbeki, the Deputy President, and Sydney Mufamadi, the Minister for Safety and Security, told the commission that they had visited Mrs Mandela to plead for the release of the youths but had accepted her word that they were in good health.

Giving evidence, Richardson founded a miniature red and white football. He confessed to having been a police informer himself, and to having "sold out" two members of the ANC's armed wing killed in a shoot-out at his home.

Two other members of the foot- ball club Lolo Sono and Siboniso Shabala, were blamed for passing on this information and were killed on Mrs Mandela's orders, he said.

Though often rambling and irrelevant, his testimony corroborated evidence by other witnesses.

He also claimed that Mrs Mandela, 63, had a "sexual relationship" with Paul Erasmus, a Special Branch agent. "I saw him coming out of her bedroom in the morning. He was often in her house and they were talking about who was an informer. One time he pointed me out, but Mummy didn't believe him," Richardson said.

Mr Erasmus told the commission last week that he had run a disinformation campaign aimed at discrediting the Mandela family. He has now emerged as a supporter of Mrs Mandela.



Jerry Richardson, holding a miniature football, gives evidence

## Winnie friend adds glitter

THE truth commission hearings have reunited Mrs Madikizela-Mandela with an old friend: Hazel Crane, left, a convicted diamond smuggler who shares her passion for garish clothing and bangles. Ms Crane sat supportively two rows behind Mrs Mandela and twinkled furiously from diamonds and emeralds at her ears, throat and wrists. Her East European partner, who sat next to her, wore a thick bracelet encrusted with diamonds and matching ring.

Ms Crane, who once bought a Cape Town house for Mrs Mandela's use, was convicted of illicit diamond dealing in 1994.

## Moro killer on day release

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

ITALIANS expressed outrage yesterday over a decision to grant the Red Brigades terrorist convicted of the murder of Aldo Moro, the former Prime Minister, nearly 20 years ago "semi-liberty", seen as a move toward his release.

*La Repubblica* said it was questionable whether Mario Moretti, 49, who has served 16 years of a life sentence, should "have the doors opened to a relatively normal life without fully renouncing his revolutionary beliefs or throwing

any further light on the crime." Under a provision for prisoners with a record of good behaviour, he is to work for a pharmaceuticals company, entering sales data on a computer, but will have to return to his cell at night. Moretti's son, Giovanni, said the decision was "further proof that in Italy we pay more attention to those who commit grave crimes than we do to their victims".

Moro was kidnapped on March 16 1978. His bullet-

riddled body was found in the boot of a car in Rome in May. Moretti, who admitted leading the kidnappers and firing the final shot, told the prison review panel that he and his fellow terrorists had "paid it forward for what we did". The judges agreed that he had "broken with the past" and had acknowledged "the failure of his ideology and the terrorist structure built upon it". But he did not explain why the gang had targeted Moro, or whether others were involved.

Harare: Nearly 100,000 Zimbabweans bid a restrained farewell yesterday to their former President, Dr Hastings Banda (Jan Reade writes).

His slightly off-white coffin was lowered amid soft keening by women into a nine-foot-deep grave at Capital Hill in the capital, Harare, after an eight-hour state funeral. Interred with him were his trademark lion tail-fly whisk, black Homburg hat and pinstriped suit. He died in Johannesburg last week aged 99.

REPUBLICANS yesterday hailed Louis Freeh, the FBI Director, as a hero for his formal objection to the decision of Janet Reno, the Attorney-General, not to appoint an independent counsel to investigate allegations that the White House broke fund-raising laws.

Vowing that Ms Reno's

## Reno decision under attack

FROM BRONWEN MADDOK IN WASHINGTON

yesterday Clinton and Vice-President Al Gore engaged in a conspiracy to evade the campaign finance rules, and that this could be appreciated only by examining the whole campaign, not just individual allegations as Ms Reno had done. But he credited her with "honesty and integrity".

Mr Clinton stuck to a carefully terse single sentence: "The Attorney-General made her decision based on a careful review of the law and the facts; and that's as it should be".

Clinton and Vice-President Al Gore engaged in a conspiracy to evade the campaign finance rules, and that this could be appreciated only by examining the whole campaign, not just individual allegations as Ms Reno had done. But he credited her with "honesty and integrity".

Cairo: An unidentified woman, believed to have fallen from an aircraft, was found dead after striking a garden wall at a block of flats. Nobody saw her fall and police have no idea what happened. "We have no clue," Detective Deirish Moss said, adding that residents had heard a loud bang and went outside to find the woman's body. (AP)

## Mystery death

Miami: An unidentified woman, believed to have fallen from an aircraft, was found dead after striking a garden wall at a block of flats. Nobody saw her fall and police have no idea what happened. "We have no clue," Detective Deirish Moss said, adding that residents had heard a loud bang and went outside to find the woman's body. (AP)



## A watertight case for the Vectis 25.

■ How cameras can stand up to a sudden downpour or take kindly to a poolside splashing.

The Vectis 25, however, is as乾燥 as a duck's back, so you can take it with you to places few cameras have dared to go before.

And you won't feel weighed down carrying it there.

Being half the weight of an audio cassette, it can easily be slipped straight into your pocket or your handbag.

And when you're ready to take a picture you will have all the advantages of the new Advanced Photo System to make life simple.

### A real mind blowing technology.

Remember when it took an age just to load a film? Well, with the Vectis 25, it takes just seconds.

■ You simply open the Unique zoom lens design film chamber, drop in the film, and you're all set to start shooting. You're even given a choice of three photo formats, so you can pick the one that best suits the subject you see in your viewfinder.

Nothing could be more straightforward, nor more rewarding.

### Especially as Minolta's exclusive 4-element

4 group lens design, with 4 aspheric lens surfaces, has been incorporated into the Vectis 25. Offering you 2.5x zoom ratio. Exactly what you need to get great results.

In fact, with the Vectis 25 you'll never have to keep your fingers crossed, ever.

This new technology virtually guarantees it.

Getting in the right mode for the shot.

No matter what you're shooting you can set the camera so that you're sure to get it right every time.

In Auto Mode all the camera functions operate automatically. So whether you're taking a landscape or a close-up, this will take total care of the technical side.

You simply concentrate on the composition.

But should you prefer to be more creative, with the Vectis 25 you can select precisely the right programme to suit the subject.

■ In Portrait Mode the lens automatically zooms to give you 'waist up' framing.

■ Set it to 'Close-Up' and you can be as close as 40cm to your subject. ■ Decide on Night Portrait Mode, and you're able to make the very most of bright background highlights.

■ And if you switch to Landscape Mode you're able to take sharper landscape and night scene photographs.

■ Then there's the built in auto-flash which also offers you a choice of modes:

'Fill-in Flash', 'Flash Cancel' and 'Red-Eye Reduction'.

Exactly the right specs for glasses.

The Vectis 25 has a feature especially helpful for those who wear glasses.

■ Called the Long Eye Relief Viewfinder it makes viewing and framing more easy and comfortable. The entire subject image can be seen in the viewfinder, even

with the camera held up

to an inch away from your eye.

And, we should add, there are a couple of advantages you enjoy after you've taken your pictures.

■ The Vectis 25 is one of a range of 12 Advanced Photo System cameras from £69.99 to £499.99.

Minolta (UK) Limited, Precedent Drive, Rooksey, Milton Keynes, MK13 8HE.

When you get your pictures back you will receive an Index Print; a sheet containing positives of all the pictures on your roll. So you are able to see every picture you took clearly on one print.

■ The Vectis 25 also offers a totally new dimension to your picture-taking. Called Select Title Backprinting, it enables you to record on the back of your picture any one of thirty pre-set messages,

for example 'Happy Birthday'.

And what's more, you can do it in any one of twelve languages.

■ It will even record for you the exact time and date your pictures were taken.

What more could one possibly ask of a camera, except possibly its price? And that, amazingly, is just £199.99.

VECTIS

VECTIS 10

VECTIS 20

VECTIS 25

VECTIS 30

VECTIS 40

VECTIS 50

VECTIS 60

VECTIS 70

VECTIS 80

VECTIS 90

VECTIS 100

VECTIS 110

VECTIS 120

VECTIS 130

VECTIS 140

VECTIS 150

VECTIS 160

VECTIS 170

VECTIS 180

VECTIS 190

VECTIS 200

VECTIS 210

VECTIS 220

VECTIS 230

VECTIS 240

VECTIS 250

VECTIS 260

VECTIS 270

VECTIS 280

VECTIS 290

VECTIS 300

VECTIS 310

VECTIS 320

VECTIS 330

VECTIS 340

VECTIS 350

VECTIS 360

VECTIS 370

VECTIS 380

VECTIS 390

VECTIS 400

VECTIS 410

VECTIS 420

VECTIS 430

VECTIS 440

VECTIS 450

VECTIS 460

VECTIS 470

VECTIS 480

VECTIS 490

VECT



Weight for it: recent research has shown that baby girls who are underweight at birth may grow into buxom adolescents, which can lead to eating disorders or casual promiscuity

### Thin baby, fat adult?

An increasing number of studies has shown that there is a link between birth weight and the later development of diabetes and cardiovascular disease. Babies who are under-nourished in the uterus and thin at birth are more likely to develop heart disease and diabetes in adult life.

Recent research has also shown that small baby girls, who are underweight at birth, may grow into particularly buxom adolescents, a time when pubescent fat may cause lasting psychological damage, particularly if adverse comments are made by parents, teachers or friends.

A retrospective study of 200 adolescent girls in America has been reported in the archives of diseases of children and in GP magazine. The research has shown that the fattest girls aged between 14 and 16 were the smallest at birth. This applied particularly to those adolescent girls in whom the excess weight was carried around their abdomen.

Being overweight at a time of such emotional turmoil and sensitivity may be of great importance because there is evidence that low self-esteem induced by a podgy adolescence and critical comment may later lead to eating disorders or to casual promiscuity.

## Your personal heart unit

**T**elevision programmes *Casualty* and *ER* would lack some of their drama if patients didn't occasionally suffer from cardiac arrest. This potential disaster makes excellent television as the person treated with the defibrillator is, after a few convulsive shocks, restored to life to the satisfaction of the staff and the tearful gratitude of relatives.

A 65-year-old continental banker came to see me last week. Earlier in the year he had developed unstable angina, often a prelude to a heart attack, and had needed an immediate bypass. The patient made a good recovery but a few months later, when having a routine exercise ECG, sustained cardiac arrest. The unit where he was being

treated was well equipped for emergencies. He was defibrillated and admitted to intensive care. Unfortunately, while unconscious, he had inhaled his stomach contents and developed a severe, almost fatal, inhalation pneumonia.

The banker's question to me was a simple one: "Is everything possible being done to prevent me from having another heart attack? If it is, am I likely to suffer cardiac arrest again?" The pills he had been prescribed showed that he was taking the standard medicines to lessen the likelihood of developing the type of arrhythmia, which can be the precursor of cardiac arrest.

The banker's visit happened to coincide with a report in the *New England Journal of Medicine*, showing that there is

now more that can be done for patients like him. The National Institute of Health in the United States has conducted a survey comparing people who were treated with drugs to prevent future arrhythmias with those who were given an implantable cardioverter defibrillator (ICD).

The implant defibrillator is a miniature edition of the one seen on television, which may be implanted into the chest wall, like a pacemaker. If the heart starts to beat too rapidly



and irregularly, it leaps into action and shocks the heart's rhythm back to normal. The patient barely knows that anything untoward has happened, but the potential lethal arrhythmia is corrected and the life is saved. American reports show that after one year there is a 38 per cent reduction in deaths in those patients who relied on the defibrillator rather than pills, and after three years there has been a 25 per cent reduction. Having an implanted cardiac

defibrillator is akin to having the emergency room team with you constantly, ready for action.

The ICDs were introduced more than 10 years ago, and 1,500 people in the UK now have them. Modern defibrillators are very small, about the size of a credit card only one-and-a-half centimetres thick and five centimetres in width.

Unlike earlier models, which needed to be fitted inside the chest, the latest ICDs are implanted under the skin or sometimes under one of the muscles in the upper chest.

Titanium leads go from the ICD through the chest wall into the right ventricle. A battery now lasts for nine years, during which time the ICD is constantly monitoring the heart, ready to deal with an emergency.

The role of the ICD has been compared to that of a seatbelt; it lies across one's chest inert and painless until there is an emergency, when it springs to life and prevents disaster. Patients who have shown signs that they may have

dangerous arrhythmias, or have actually arrested in the past, should never be discharged until the cause of the disturbance has been found and, if possible, eradicated with surgery. In an advanced medical unit, the potential arrhythmic heart is now stimulated so that the threshold at which trouble may arise can be judged and the need for an ICD assessed.

Dr D.W. Davies, consultant cardiologist at St Mary's Hospital, London, says: "Very clearly that for many patients ICD therapy should be the initial treatment of choice."

The cost is considerable, about £20,000-£30,000. The question which my banker friend, and the other 100,000 people likely to suffer cardiac arrest each year will have to answer is whether they would rather have a smart car or the equivalent of a medical emergency team always at hand by their chest, alert and ready to keep them alive and active, whether they are at their office desk, on the golf course, swimming or at home.

### Exercise myth falls short

THE brisk walk has become so well accepted as the preferred exercise these days that even the most sceptical have previously dared to question any aspect of its efficacy.

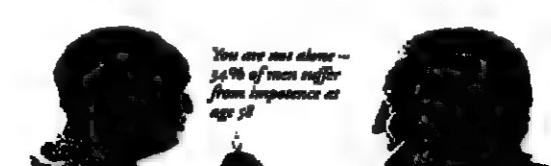
There is still no evidence to refute the belief that a brisk daily walk of 20 to 30 minutes, with the pace fast enough to make conversation difficult but not impossible, is other than excellent for the heart and cardiovascular system and capable of reducing the incidence of later onset diabetes.

Dr D.W. Davies, consultant cardiologist at St Mary's Hospital, London, says: "Very clearly that for many patients ICD therapy should be the initial treatment of choice."

The cost is considerable, about £20,000-£30,000. The question which my banker friend, and the other 100,000 people likely to suffer cardiac arrest each year will have to answer is whether they would rather have a smart car or the equivalent of a medical emergency team always at hand by their chest, alert and ready to keep them alive and active, whether they are at their office desk, on the golf course, swimming or at home.

suffered a fractured arm. Those who had been selected randomly to walk at an ever-increasing brisk pace for the approved time ended their convalescence with better bone density than those who had been given alternative exercises which could not have affected the bones.

Unfortunately, so many of the brisk walkers fell while taking their daily exercise — 30 per cent more than non-walkers — that any small advantage achieved in bone density would have been more than nullified by the injuries which had been, or could have been sustained by falling.



### "IMPO TENCE"

People who suffer from it get fed up. Just thinking about it makes it worse. And many prescribed drugs have adverse effects. But there are qualified people who now specialise in treating this embarrassing condition painlessly. I found them, he said, at The Medical Centre in Weymouth Street, London WC1N 3RA. Call them on 0171 637 2018, now!

## A positive ID is not so easy

**T**he tragedy suffered by the Turner family who lost members from three generations in the Luxor massacre has been compounded by the failure to identify their bodies.

The situation is different when a British aircraft crashed in some far-off part of the world. In these circumstances a team skilled in identification, recruited from a large undertaking firm, does much of the routine work. These teams are on 24-hour standby.

After a disaster of this sort the investigators have three main goals. First, they have to achieve complete accuracy when attributing names to the bodies. Secondly, they have to work as quickly as possible as any delay increases the relatives' grief. Thirdly, they must make every effort not to increase the disfigurement, which any existing injuries may have already inflicted.

The task is not only unpleasant, it is also extremely difficult. The common belief that dental records always provide the definitive answer is an oversimplification.

Only 1 per cent of people at any one time have dental charts that match their mouth in every respect. Mistakes when compiling dental records are also common.

The confusion is increased as patients tend to move from dentist to dentist and many have emergency treatment when away from home or even abroad. These changes will not have been entered on the chart. A survey has shown that the first dental record brought to a mortuary is adequate in only 50 per cent of cases. Finding older, as well as more recent, records can help.

Fingerprinting is useful. Some years ago one of the porters at the Reform Club in London, who lived and worked under an alias, was badly burnt but fortunately he could be recognised, eventually, by his fingerprints. He had

been in the Army and once his real name had been established, his family could be traced.

For the identification of those bodies where the fingerprints are not already on file, they can be lifted from some intimate household appliance, such as a hairbrush.

Many immediate identifications are made by clothing, but this can be extremely inaccurate. In one recent case the five different people who had been with the deceased person just before death, and who needed identification, gave five different descriptions of the clothes the person was wearing at the time.

Jewellery is helpful, but there have been unfortunate incidents in which mistakes have been made after watches have been borrowed, sold and replaced without close friends and relatives knowing. The experts are always concerned about visual identification. This is very much less accurate than is supposed, particularly if the body has been badly damaged. Corroboration is needed, preferably by fingerprints and dental charts.

DNA testing is accurate, but takes time and for obvious reasons matching with the mother has to be the method of choice.

Paul Knapman, the Westminster Coroner, says: "I have not had to deal with any of the victims of the Luxor massacre. The care, however, of 50,000 bodies has been my responsibility since I took up this appointment, and in some cases the identification has been extremely difficult, but we are not aware that we have made any false attributions."

Dr Knapman added that the role of the coroner in these cases is a judicial one.

Most coroners are lawyers rather than doctors, as he is, and they are called on to determine the cause of death after listening to the advice of expert witnesses.

Write a few words  
and you'll receive the  
best reviews in  
the world.

Name .....	Address .....
Postcode .....	
I'd like to subscribe to the TLS at the special reduced rate and receive the best reviews of literature, theatre, broadcasting, opera and the arts every week.	
6 month issues £36 Save 15% <input type="checkbox"/>	
12 month issues £64 Save 25% <input type="checkbox"/>	
24 month issues £111 Save 35% <input type="checkbox"/>	
I enclose a cheque for £.....	
Please debit my Visa/Mastercard/American Express <input type="checkbox"/> Expiry date .....	
Signature .....	
Date .....	
Send to: TLS Subscriptions, PO Box 14, Harold Hill, Romford, Essex RM3 8EQ	
Credit card hotline 01708 378 379	
Tick if you do not wish to receive postcards from carefully selected companies whose products and services we feel may be of interest <input type="checkbox"/> Code ST327	

THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

Seriously good reading

<http://www.the-tls.co.uk>

**TLS**



Haliborange has always tasted great. Now, each high strength tablet makes a fizzy drink that holds as much Vitamin C as twenty freshly squeezed oranges. Helping you to stay fit and replace the Vitamin C lost through colds and flu. In either ruby orange or lemon, you'll find it's equally delicious. Enjoy.

**HALIBORANGE**

# Standing up for single mothers

**Freezing payments for single parents places a huge burden on them, says lone mother Alison Miller**

Last Saturday I found myself rummaging around my knicker drawer in the hope of finding £12. I wanted to see *The Rake's Progress* at the church hall in Hampstead. Couldn't find the plastic and the benefit cheque hadn't arrived. Eldest son was miserable, bruised after defeat on the rugby field. Younger son miserable too after receiving wrong advent calendar (not the Mars bar one). Another day in the life of a single parent.

This week has been worse. On Tuesday the scolding hand of Harriet Harman descended when I learnt of her decision to freeze payments for existing single parents. And, with the debate inspired by her crusade to drive us out to work, came the realisation that friends who had previously accepted my somewhat eccentric circumstances were changing their tune. By living on income support and housing benefit when I could "perfectly well" be working, I was a bludger, they said. "When are you going to let them spend my tax on something more sensible?" asked one friend. I had become socially unacceptable.

What is worse, it seems, is that I do not meet the stereotype of the single parent. You, the taxpayers, are supporting an intelligent, capable, middle class woman who has chosen to live without male support and, apparently, to milk the system to her advantage for six years.

My sons were six and three when my husband and I parted. The marriage didn't end because I wanted a good life on benefit, it ended for all the reasons marriages end, and it never crossed my mind that I might not be able to manage. I was a journalist and, I cheerfully assumed, I would carry on working, employ a nanny and maintain a good relationship with my sons' father.

Then, six years ago, I gave up work. By carrying on, it seemed to me, I was risking the loss of something invaluably precious — the experience of attachment between a mother and child. If I continued to alienate myself from that experience by putting work before my sons, my children could "lose" both their parents. They



Alison Miller: "Friends who had previously accepted my somewhat eccentric circumstances were changing their tune"

had anywhere to go and I was not prepared to accept that, we would all miss out.

I started with some advantages. I have a sitting tenant. I was able to borrow against a savings plan my accountant had set up. Thus, as I could not pay off my social security, I knew it would not be for ever. When the insurance policy matured it would pay off my debts and give me possibly too much money to be supported by the State.

I resolved to take advantage

of the position in which I found myself. I had left school with two O levels and bypassed university. Now, determined not to have my sons mock me later, I was entitled to a mandatory grant for a first degree. I qualified for housing benefit and became accustomed to a term-long regularity which more or less fitted in with school holidays.

I discovered there was a way into prep school education for my sons if they turned out to have voices. So I obliged by getting a place in the choir of the Temple Church, which substantially funded his place at St Paul's Cathedral Choir School, and my landlords an educational charity made up the balance.

Three years later my younger son, Jack, steadfastly refused to budge from the non-earning choristership he had at Southwark Cathedral. I persuaded my mother to underwrite a year's fees at St Paul's, gambling that he would come through. He got a place as a probationer in the first term and she kept her money.

Perhaps governing is more difficult if a relationship between people — mother and child — has to be seen as a process which needs nurture. Call it lone parenting — as people did this week — and we can perpetuate the fantasy that relationships are commodities. They are not surely it is fundamental that relationships can neither be bought nor sold.

Is it rational to attack the £340 a month income support £316 housing benefit and £103 child and lone parent benefit that I receive? We have never

resorted to any illegal activity

— is the fact that my father pays the television rental a problem? Am I despicable because my mother will put her name to loan agreements on my behalf should I need her to do so? Is the fact that I have a supportive network of family and friends really worth attacking? Or is something else going on?

I think we need to pause, reflect, and look for the answer in our own experience. We were all once dependent infants whose survival rested with our mothers. This week, male and female politicians united to attack lone mothers by taking away their goodies. Somehow some parents invite envy, perhaps because, as mothers, we have an innate ability to survive attacks.

Will our experience of mothering be benefited by after school clubs? Yes, if we are middle class and can save on the nanny. But what about the people I know, for whom mothering can be such an overwhelming demand that there is no space for them to reflect or think about a life for themselves?

Surely we must allow single mothers the time and space they need to nurture their children? It is not a permanent state. Indeed, if I accept payment for this article, it could end my claim to benefit at a single swipe. Taking the money would also mean that Harriet Harman had won. Then I will need a job lucrative enough to pay the £22,000 or so it would cost to pay the full fees for my sons' school each year.

So

## BaByliss

The  
REAL  
Salon  
Dryer

If in doubt, ask your hairdresser

HL-1260e Laser Printer

- Up to 1200 x 600 dpi printing
- Up to 12 ppm print speed
- 650 sheet paper input
- Multiple emulations
- Flexible paper handling
- Advanced network options
- Duplex option - automatic double sided printing

**Don't make printing errors.**

Check out the Brother HL-1260e

Print up to 12 pages per minute and you'll get a great printer at a great price. Its 1200 x 600 dpi print resolution is perfect for colour printing to any computer or network. It's also designed to add memory, an extra paper tray and to print on both sides.

It's also designed to be fast, so it's better than ever. So if you want to buy a printer, buy a Brother.

Call into PC World or visit the website below.

For your nearest Brother stockist

**0845 60 60 626**

MONDAY-FRIDAY 9AM-5PM • SATURDAY 9AM-1PM

PC WORLD LTD, 1000 HIGH ST, BRADFORD BD1 1JL, TEL: 01274 322222, FAX: 01274 322222

## A kiss is just a kiss

For men, it's just a prelude but for women... Joe Joseph on the hit and miss art of the kiss

Not since Judas betrayed Jesus by kissing him in the Garden of Gethsemane in Martin Scorsese's *The Last Temptation Of Christ* has such a big Hollywood star been so betrayed by a kiss as Harrison Ford has just been by Helen Mirren. She squealed this week that Ford, her co-star in *The Mosquito Coast*, was "the sweetest guy... But he can't kiss. He finds it impossible to kiss on screen. He's probably not very good off-screen, either."

Now, kissing strangers can be daunting.

Kissing a woman for the first time is like getting into an unfamiliar rental car. You turn on the ignition and flick one of the stalks on the steering column to turn on the headlights and — whoosh! — the wipers come on. Maybe you should put on the fog-lights, just to be safe.

Lots of things rush through your mind when you kiss a new woman, because kissing is like a shop window on sex: a chance to look before you get into debt. OK, so now you're kissing her... Is she kissing you back? Or only letting you kiss her? Sometimes she will actually take the initiative. (A tip: you can usually tell if the woman is taking the initiative if it is she who asks you to go out — although not, of course, if you're both in the same room at the time and she's planning to stay there.)

What if she catches you with your eyes open — or worse with only one eye open, making you look like a winking weirdo? Worse, what if it's her eyes that are open. Moustaches, naturally, can be offputting (although if she has a sweet personality that often compensates). And when you're necking with a girl from somewhere in America's Deep South, it is always disconcerting if she suddenly confides in you that she just kissed her big brother. And her uncle.

And how far do you go? Until she tells you to stop. That's why many men find that the four most disconcerting words in the English

language are not "I'm afraid it's terminal", but "Can't we just kiss?"

You see, the difference between men and women is that, for men, kissing is on the way to somewhere else. It's not the destination. Not that women don't want to go to the same destination, just that every now and then — without meaning anything untoward — they'll say the sexual equivalent of "Hey, this is a nice traffic light we've stopped at. Let's just pull over here and let the car idle for a while." Men don't much care for stopping at lights. Women know that the destination will still be there tomorrow; but men, by nature more cautious, like to make sure.

And what if, while you've had your eyes closed all these years, kissing fashions have changed? Maybe French kissing is now passé and German kissing is all the rage? Does German kissing involve taking regular breaks for a bratwurst sandwich? What fun will be left us when European Union kissing takes over, and we all give up our right to kiss because various bureaucrats in Brussels will be doing all our kissing for us?

On the other hand, what if you're too good a kisser? Is she thinking: "Hey, this guy seems pretty experienced. I'm probably just another notch on his belt." So you see, it takes a lot of practice to be so good a kisser that people can't tell how good you actually are. But wait, what if she's too good a kisser. Are you grateful? Or just suspicious?

Anyway, what about Helen Mirren? Is she a good kisser? "Of course," her partner, Taylor Hackford, said yesterday. "What else could I say?"

But listen, Harrison, there's a way out. One of Britain's leading anthropologists told me yesterday that kissing is a very Western habit. In most of Africa, there is simply no tradition of kissing. It's just not part of the culture. They're not that big on foreplay, either. Maybe it's time to remake *The African Queen*.



Kissing: so common, so difficult

## LONDON UNBEATABLE BREAKS

BED AND FULL TRADITIONAL BREAKFAST FROM

**£29**

Hotel	Location	Price
La Maitre Piccadilly	West End	£25
Le Maitre Woburn	Central London	£25
Grosvenor House	West End	£25
The Connaught	West End	£25
The Cumberland Hotel	West End	£25
Strand Palace Hotel	West End	£25
Hotel Russell	West End	£25
Saint Georges Hotel	West End	£25
Regent Palace Hotel*	West End	£25
Posthouse Kensington	Kensington	£25
Posthouse Regent's Park	Regent's Park	£25
Posthouse Knightsbridge	Knightsbridge	£25
Posthouse Bloomsbury	West End	£25
Posthouse Heathrow**	Heathrow	£25
Forte Crest Heathrow***	Heathrow	£25
The Excelsior Heathrow**	Heathrow	£25

\* Prices are per person, per night including accommodation, full traditional breakfast & VAT at 17.5% based on 2 adults sharing a double/twin room.

\*\* Single supplement charge applicable - please ask Reservation agents for details.

Offer available between  
21st December 1997  
and 2nd February 1998  
(excluding 25th and 31st December 1997)

FORTE

BOOK BEFORE 13TH DECEMBER 1997.  
SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR CALL

**0345 40 40 40**

QUOTING REFERENCE LON 2

MERIDIEN

Posthouse SIGNATURE HOTELS

LONDON

# Facing up to a climate of change

Tony Blair on the significance of today's Green summit

I can remember the excitement both in politics and among people, particularly the young, when the Rio Earth summit faced up to the growing threat to our environment.

If we are honest, however, much as that summit put environmental issues on the map, a huge amount needs to be done. It has not created the sort of world that we all want.

Kyoto must be different, and the Government is doing all that it can to put pressure on countries resistant to tackling global warming. John Prescott has done an excellent job in focusing the minds of fellow governments on the difficult choices that lie ahead.

Today John and I are hosting a "Green summit" in Downing Street with some of the nation's top business people. Some commentators have said that the needs of business and the environment cannot be reconciled — I don't agree. There is a third way. It is vital that business is involved, and it wants to be. Climate change affects us all. If we are to tackle it, everyone must work together. If business does not sign up to the targets we set up to will be empty and meaningless. Kyoto is very much the beginning of the process. It does not end there. It will be up to governments, business and individuals to ensure that any agreement reached leads to real change.

The whole of the British Government is involved. As well as John Prescott, I have invited four other members of the Cabinet — Gordon Brown, Robin Cook, Margaret Beckett and Gavin Strang — to today's meeting with business people, scientists and trade unionists. It is the first time business has got together at such a summit to think through the best options on how to tackle climate change. We have two simple questions to put to them. What can you do to help to combat the threat of climate change? and what can the Government do to assist?

We will also have the opportunity to study a report which will be submitted to me at the meeting by David Davies, chairman of the Government's Advisory Committee on Business and Environment. It concludes that inaction is not an option. The report also says climate change offers opportunities for all business sectors to improve competitiveness and take advantage of the need for improved processes and products. Although the science is far from exact, and it is difficult to estimate the costs of the damage, it is clear that, unchecked, climate change threatens the world's ecosystem and will impose enormous human and business costs.

Global warming could lead to an increase in stormy weather, with low-lying areas of eastern and southern England facing the threat of flooding. To give some idea of that threat, the great storm of 1987 cost our economy about £1 billion at today's prices. That is nothing compared with what could happen if we allow global warming to go unchecked.

At this morning's summit I want to hear practical proposals. There has been too much

talk of the pain involved in cutting greenhouse gases, not enough talk about the gains. Climate change is an international phenomenon, which does not respect national borders. Nations cannot act alone. Many of the businesses represented today are multi-national companies with worldwide interests. They can play a leading role in delivering cuts in greenhouse gases, not only in the UK, but in both the developed and developing worlds.

Among those at the summit will be John Browne of BP, Dr Chris Fay of Shell, Sir Colin Marshall of the CBI, Sir Ronald Hampel of ICI, Keith Henry of National Power, Nick Reilly of Vauxhall, and Bill Morris of the T&GWU. They will have ideas about how we can deliver what is agreed at Kyoto, and how we can exploit the opportunities that arise.

The European Union wants to see a 15 per cent reduction in those gases that cause global warming. Yes, it is ambitious; yes, other countries, including America, believe this is too difficult. Yes, developing countries feel it will harm their chances of catching up with the developed economies. But we should see it as an opportunity for business and a means to create jobs. The environmental industry is growing rapidly. At present it is worth in the region of £170 billion, of which the UK share is about £7.5 billion. By the year 2000 it is estimated that the industry will have grown to £203 billion, and by 2010 its value could rise to £388 billion.

The UK has an excellent track record in science and technology. We need to build on this knowledge and expertise to develop new, clean technologies. We need to look at new ways of producing energy. This could involve promoting greater use of solar energy and making more use of renewable sources. This will ensure that the UK delivers what it has signed up to and will help other countries fulfil their commitments.

There is money to be made and there are jobs to be created. To do that we must meet the challenge of Kyoto. Global warming is not going to go away. If we are to make real progress at Kyoto there has to be a partnership between governments and business. We need to develop a common cause, an international crusade to win this battle.

The nations of the world must act. The science is far from perfect, we cannot be precise about what might happen, or the exact timescale, but the clock is running. If we do not act to tackle global warming then we run the risk of leaving a dreadful legacy.

The threat from global warming is already affecting this generation. It will affect our children even more; we cannot even begin to predict how it will affect our children's children. That is why the Kyoto climate change conference is so important. We will do our bit. Other countries must do theirs. So must every individual. We owe it to future generations to make it a success. Anything less would be a betrayal.

The report on the Royal Opera House by the Culture, Media and Sport Committee shows that the management in the middle and late 1990s failed disastrously to master the problem of the closure of the house. The committee takes its account of this loss of grip from the minutes of the board in 1995 and



## Twilight of the Garden

Key figures at the Royal Opera should go — but let us stop this bullying

When I was chairman of the Arts Council in the 1980s, the Royal Opera House went through some difficult periods, but nothing like the present. Financially, the worst year in my time was 1985-86, when the Arts Council grant reached a peak of £22 million, measured in constant 1996-97 prices. That was unreasonably high, and took money away from less prestigious but equally important arts bodies. In that year, the box office produced only £10.5 million, and sponsorship and donations only £3.6 million. The Arts Council's response was to warn the Royal Opera House that the public subsidy would be tapered downwards, and to encourage the raising of receipts from the box office as well as from sponsors and donors.

By 1989, the year that I left, this policy had worked rather well. Arts Council funding had been reduced to £19.8 million, a cut of 10 per cent in real terms, which released funds for other work. Box office receipts had risen to £14.6 million, and sponsorship and donations to £7.8 million. In 1985-86, Arts Council grants had exceeded the box office and sponsorship by nearly 60 per cent. By 1988-89 the grant was 10 per cent lower than the total of the box office and sponsorship. In addition, one of Britain's most successful businesses, Lord Sainsbury of Preston Candover, had been appointed chairman by the board and Sir Jeremy Isaacs had been appointed general director. I had not been sure that these two stars would work ideally together, but they seemed to have developed a good working relationship.

The nations of the world must act. The science is far from perfect, we cannot be precise about what might happen, or the exact timescale, but the clock is running. If we do not act to tackle global warming then we run the risk of leaving a dreadful legacy.

The threat from global warming is already affecting this generation. It will affect our children even more; we cannot even begin to predict how it will affect our children's children. That is why the Kyoto climate change conference is so important. We will do our bit. Other countries must do theirs. So must every individual. We owe it to future generations to make it a success. Anything less would be a betrayal.

Problems from the unions and the need for closure in order to rebuild the house were worrying, but there was reason to think that the new management and the improved financial position would help to overcome them. I had always been conscious of some resentment that the Royal Opera House felt at any outside advice or pressure, but that is common with major arts bodies. The quality of operatic performances was high, and it has remained so in the 1990s.

The report on the Royal Opera House by the Culture, Media and Sport Committee shows that the management in the middle and late 1990s failed disastrously to master the problem of the closure of the house. The committee takes its account of this loss of grip from the minutes of the board in 1995 and

1996. They were the crucial years. In January 1995 the board was exploring options for alternative venues for 1997, when the closure was actually to take place; they were still doing so in the middle of 1996. When the closure actually happened, the plans, such as they were, proved quite inadequate and financially ruinous. In March 1996, all 170 members of the staff signed a petition expressing concern about the prospects for closure; they were right to be worried.

Two people must bear the greatest responsibility for this failure, the chairman and the general director at the time, Sir Angus Stirling and Sir Jeremy Isaacs. Neither of them can be categorised as an amateur or merely establishment figure. Indeed, Sir Jeremy Isaacs made his career as an anti-establishment innovator in television. Sir Angus Stirling had been very successful as chief executive of the National Trust, a £100 million business; Sir Jeremy Isaacs had been successful as the managing director of Channel 4. They should have ensured that a permanent venue would be available during the period of closure; they could have postponed the closure until a satisfactory arrangement had been made. They failed to do either.

Their successors arrived to confront a situation which was already desperate. Lord Chadlington succeeded as chairman only in September 1996; Miss Genista McIntosh took over as chief executive in January 1997, and Ms Allen became chief executive only in September 1997, after the house had already closed. The committee puts a large share of the responsibility on Lord Chadlington and Ms Allen. That does not seem altogether fair. People who take on desperate situations deserve more support and sympathy in their unenviable task.

However, both of them bore some additional responsibility for the situation in which they found themselves. Ms Allen, before accepting the Royal Opera House post, had been the secretary-general of the Arts Council. In the circumstances, it was probably unwise of her to accept Lord

Chadlington's invitation to go over to the Royal Opera House. Lord Chadlington had himself been chairman of the Arts Council's lottery panel, before he joined the board of the Opera House, which was shortly before he became chairman.

The committee recommends that the board and the chief executive should resign, and that, if they fail to do so, the Secretary of State should "make clear to the Arts Council that he expects them to cease payments of Grant in Aid to the Royal Opera House". Manifestly, the board has failed to meet the standards one would expect of them. They certainly ought to offer their resignations and so should the chief executive. I do not, however, at all like the chain of bullying which is implied in the form

of the committee's recommendation. The committee is to bully the Secretary of State, the Secretary of State is to bully the Arts Council; the Arts Council is to bully the board of the Royal Opera House. If arts funding is to be handled in this way, there will be few people willing to accept such unpleasant conditions. One has to remember that all the members of the Arts Council, and all the members of the board of the Royal Opera House, are unpaid volunteers whose reputations are at risk. When they get things wrong, they may have to go, but threats by parliamentary committees are not what they deserve.

The problem is a real one. The old Covent Garden Opera House, though very beautiful, was hopelessly out of date, and it has to be completely rebuilt. Opera is a very highly subsidised art form in most European countries, though less highly subsidised in Britain. It is inherently expensive to produce, particularly the 19th-century operas, with their large choruses and traditionally lavish productions.

Verdi does not come cheap: nor does Wagner. The great singers command star fees, exaggerated by the subsidies of other nations. The Royal Opera is the leading company of Britain. In favourable circumstances it can be run on a reasonable subsidy, with a fair proportion of

cheaper seats, but the problems of the rebuilding and the closure overwhelmed the old management, and then proved too much for the new one as well.

There is indeed a need for a new structure, in order to make that possible: the old board and its top management should be content to go.

The committee's recommendation to appoint an administrator in their place is probably the wrong way to meet a real need. The silliest sentence in the committee's report is that they "would prefer to see the house run by a philistine with the requisite financial acumen than by the succession of opera and ballet lovers who have brought a great and valuable institution to its knees". If a philistine were put in charge, the Royal Opera House would be an artistic and an even greater financial disaster. Philistines cannot make a success of opera houses.

The committee recognises that Mrs Vivienne Duffield and Sir Robert Gavron were excellent directors who had little responsibility for the disaster. I would accept the board's resignation and then ask Mrs Duffield to be the new chairman; she loves the house, has devoted herself and her money to it, has a tough financial acumen, and has a tough and indomitable spirit. That is what is most needed now. She could choose a new general director, who would answer to her; heaven help the director if he let her down.

The committee seems also to be unrealistic about the sources of future funding. The finances of the Royal Opera House can be made to balance only if there is a combination of three elements — public funding, private sponsorship and gifts — and a substantial box office contribution.

This does mean that those who can afford very high prices ought to pay handsomely for the boxes and the best seats. The Austrian taxpayer is willing to subsidise the opera in Vienna so that the wealthiest operators can enjoy cheap seats in the best parts of the house. That does not make sense; it increases the extent to which the poor are subsidising the rich. At this point of disaster in Covent Garden, everything needs to be re-thought, but the old sources of funding, built up over many years, cannot simply be discarded.

The future for the Royal Opera House depends on good management, but it also depends on a successful blending of old and new.

of the committee's recommendation. The committee is to bully the Secretary of State, the Secretary of State is to bully the Arts Council; the Arts Council is to bully the board of the Royal Opera House, are unpaid volunteers whose reputations are at risk. When they get things wrong, they may have to go, but threats by parliamentary committees are not what they deserve.

The problem is a real one. The old Covent Garden Opera House, though very beautiful, was hopelessly out of date, and it has to be completely rebuilt. Opera is a very highly subsidised art form in most European countries, though less highly subsidised in Britain. It is inherently expensive to produce, particularly the 19th-century operas, with their large choruses and traditionally lavish productions.

Verdi does not come cheap: nor does Wagner. The great singers command star fees, exaggerated by the subsidies of other nations. The Royal Opera is the leading company of Britain. In favourable circumstances it can be run on a reasonable subsidy, with a fair proportion of

cheaper seats, but the problems of the rebuilding and the closure overwhelmed the old management, and then proved too much for the new one as well.

There is indeed a need for a new structure, in order to make that possible: the old board and its top management should be content to go.

The committee's recommendation to appoint an administrator in their place is probably the wrong way to meet a real need. The silliest sentence in the committee's report is that they "would prefer to see the house run by a philistine with the requisite financial acumen than by the succession of opera and ballet lovers who have brought a great and valuable institution to its knees". If a philistine were put in charge, the Royal Opera House would be an artistic and an even greater financial disaster. Philistines cannot make a success of opera houses.

The committee recognises that Mrs Vivienne Duffield and Sir Robert Gavron were excellent directors who had little responsibility for the disaster. I would accept the board's resignation and then ask Mrs Duffield to be the new chairman; she loves the house, has devoted herself and her money to it, has a tough financial acumen, and has a tough and indomitable spirit. That is what is most needed now. She could choose a new general director, who would answer to her; heaven help the director if he let her down.

The committee seems also to be unrealistic about the sources of future funding. The finances of the Royal Opera House can be made to balance only if there is a combination of three elements — public funding, private sponsorship and gifts — and a substantial box office contribution.

This does mean that those who can afford very high prices ought to pay handsomely for the boxes and the best seats. The Austrian taxpayer is willing to subsidise the opera in Vienna so that the wealthiest operators can enjoy cheap seats in the best parts of the house. That does not make sense; it increases the extent to which the poor are subsidising the rich. At this point of disaster in Covent Garden, everything needs to be re-thought, but the old sources of funding, built up over many years, cannot simply be discarded.

The future for the Royal Opera House depends on good management, but it also depends on a successful blending of old and new.

You're in a minority, Mr Straw  
Magnus Linklater  
on a worryingly divisive new law

The lady's cut-glass accent — the familiar sound of the interfering middle class at its bossiest — rang through the village hall. "Now, everyone, I want you to gather round and listen carefully. Could we please have a little hush at the back there?" It could easily have been Lynda Snell, straight out of *The Archers*; it positively invited mutiny.

In fact, this was a clip from a recent radio programme on anti-English attitudes in Scotland. The resentful muttering in the background, we were told, was a manifestation of racial prejudice, a malaise that was sadly on the increase north of the border.

From today we have a Bill to control it. The Scottish section of the Crime and Disorder Bill dictates that if it runs nasty — if, for instance, the village were to gang up on the Lynda Snell figure, causing her to feel she and her family were being driven out of the community — the police could step in. The new Bill introduces the offence of persistent harassment, and Government sources have stressed that the aim is to "crack down" on hostility towards "ethnic minorities" with the English specifically in mind.

The English? An ethnic minority within the United Kingdom? Even I had not realised we had travelled this far. Nor was I aware that racial prejudice in Scotland was so bad that it required new laws to control it. True, there have been incidences of anti-English discrimination, mostly in rural communities where there may be resentment against rich incomers. And there is, of course, a rich tradition of English-baiting on the football terraces. But I doubt if deep-seated prejudice is widespread, or growing. The notion that that is a social menace which requires new laws is absurd.

But that is the trouble with socially improving legislation of the kind to which this Government — and its predecessor — is now seemingly dedicated. Laws which seek to regulate the way people behave tend towards extremes. On one level, the Home Secretary's Bill (of which this is a section) is a straightforward response to public concern about social disorder — young runaways who make life on housing estates intolerable; gangs who wage campaigns of hatred against Pakistani families; children roaming the streets late at night. But it is also greatly extends the powers of the authorities. It enables the police to arrest individuals for causing alarm or distress; imposes a statutory duty on councils to devise anti-disorder strategies; sets down "parenting" orders, requiring parents to ensure their children attend school and are home by fixed times; introduces the concept of night-time curfews.

All this may catch the headlines. I doubt if it will do much to improve behaviour, and I am certain it will lead to a deterioration in relations with the police, on whom much of the burden will fall. They will have to interpret, then impose the new laws.

It is perhaps unfortunate that the legislation makes its first appearance in the same week as the suspension of Detective Superintendent Ray Mallon, who introduced the concept of "zero tolerance" in Middlesbrough. Jack Straw might almost have had Mallon in mind when he began drafting his new Bill. Zero tolerance, as applied in Middlesbrough, meant stopping people for spitting, swearing or dropping litter. It meant stamping out "loutish behaviour" and cracking down on the theft of milk bottles. But it also meant using CS gas more often than any other force in Britain, a fourfold increase in stop-and-search arrests, and a highly dubious set of crime figures.

Good relations with the police are vital if standards of public behaviour are to be raised. It is hard to imagine a better designed to achieve the exact opposite. It is interesting to note that there is a marked absence of enthusiasm for the Middlesbrough model among other police forces. Building confidence in the police within a community means working with it. Institutionalised harassment, of the kind practised by Mallon, is hardly the best way of achieving that; nor is applying a set of laws which command resentment, rather than respect.

I have a double complaint against the Scottish section of this Bill. If it is used to tackle anti-English behaviour, it will create a set of crime statistics where none existed before, elevating a minor prejudice into a major political issue. And it will exacerbate relations just at the point where they should be improving. The whole point of devolution was to give Scotland powers which had hitherto been wielded south of the border, thus removing a major cause of political resentment. The idea was that a better balance would be struck, setting two partners within the United Kingdom on a more equal footing than before.

How depressing, then, to see a new law being brought forward, which carries the presumption of hostility between two sets of citizens, and seeks to codify it. And if, on the other hand, miscreants assure us that there is no such presumption, then why introduce it at all?

## Just William

MODERNISING the monarchy is a long slow job, particularly when it comes to marriage, as Ffion Jenkins, the fiancée of Tory leader William Hague discovered this time last night when Buckingham Palace failed to invite her to a state banquet, leaving her intended to pitch up on his own. Poor Hague was one of only a handful of the 130 guests who were not accompanied to the dinner, thrown by the Queen for the President of Brazil. Meanwhile Tony dined with Cherie and Paddy, entertained his wife Jane. Friends of William and Ffion are unimpressed. "I understand the need for protocol but it is unreasonable not to invite the woman who is going to be his wife," says Julie Kirkbride, promising new Tory MP.

The Palace, however, is unrepentant. "If fiancées are invited to state banquets, then spaces for other guests will not be available. In three weeks' time she will be invited." They wed on December 19. Happily Hague was compensated by talking intently to the Prince of Wales. The absence of female company brought little sympathy from the great Lord St John of Fawsley, a regular "Lady Douglas Home once arrived with her husband Alan at a banquet unaware that her presence was not requested. Lord Home was led into the dining room. His wife was quietly placed in the servant's quarters for the duration."



Upset: Kirkbride, and Ffion  
  
Paul Keetch, Liberal Democrat MP, received a message on his beeper in the Commons chamber this week: "Your shirt is undone and your stomach is sticking out. The author was his wife."

### Shoot out

THE Duchess of York is adopting a novel line in the hunting debate. She has been advising friends to



## TALES OF KAUFMAN

The select committee has raised the volume too high

Operas are supposed to be melodramatic, select committees are not. Unfortunately, Gerald Kaufman's report on the Royal Opera House, published yesterday, is as overblown as the death scene from *Manon Lescaut* — and as hard to take seriously as her long-drawn-out expiry in a Louisiana wilderness. With his intemperate language and sensational recommendations, the chairman of the Culture, Media and Sport Committee has ensured himself two days of headlines. But as a considered critique of the problems facing Covent Garden, Mr Kaufman's report deserves less applause.

Many will share the committee's frustration with the saga of mismanagement at the House. Hundreds of millions of pounds of taxpayers' money have been poured into an institution that has been overseen by unpaid amateurs with little financial or management skill and even less accountability.

The structures of management were invisible, with the chief executive, as the report admits, having "responsibility without power". Financial information was as opaque as it was inaccurate. Artistic considerations were put above financial concerns. And, when it came to planning the years of closure while the opera house was being redeveloped, Covent Garden's board members looked over the precipice, shut their eyes and jumped.

In its exposure of this culpable failure of planning, Mr Kaufman's report is detailed and trenchant. Where it falls down, however, is in its personal criticism of individuals, in particular the new chief executive, Mary Allen, attacked in language that might be appropriate for a fraudster or peculator, but not for a decent public servant in a mire of many's making.

Her "crime", in Mr Kaufman's eyes, was to accept the job without it having been advertised, a condition of the funding agree-

ment between her then employer, the Arts Council, and Covent Garden. Even though the appointment had to be made urgently, this was probably a mistake.

Because she was being asked to be both judge and defendant in the same case, she tried to resolve the issue by suggesting that the Department of National Heritage should adjudicate on the method of appointment. In the anomalous situation in which she found herself, this seems quite reasonable. Mr Kaufman, however, says that she should have asked her deputy to decide the matter, a course of action that would have put both him and her in an invidious position. His conclusion, that "Ms Allen's conduct fell seriously below the standards to be expected of the principal officer of a public body whose loyalty should first and foremost be to the organisation which employs her", seems grossly unfair.

The committee also accuses her of not keeping a tight enough rein on the opera house's finances while she was Secretary General of the Arts Council. As a result of this denunciation, Mr Kaufman believes that Ms Allen should resign forthwith. She has been in post for just three months and has "already drawn up a rescue plan. Nobody has questioned her ability to take on what must be one of the most demanding jobs in the land. She should have a chance to prove her worth: if the new house is finished on time and within budget by December 1999, and if union practices have by then been modernised, then she will have deserved to stay.

If anyone's head should roll, it is that of Lord Chaddington, chairman of the board. He has been in place for a year and a half, and has presided over a financial collapse. A new chairman should be appointed. The board should get on with fundraising, and allow Ms Allen to get on with the job.

## TIGER BALM

Help for South Korea to turn crisis into opportunity

The medicine prescribed by the International Monetary Fund for South Korea is a powerful tonic, intended to effect a rapid striking out of its debt-ridden financial institutions and industrial conglomerates. The assumption behind it is that the sharper the shock administered to the system, the sooner international confidence in a Korean return to more securely based growth will be restored. It will change the way the entire country operates, breaking with a culture of government intervention that date back to the authoritarian 1970s and decisively opening up the South Korean economy. It is the right medicine, and it is essential that South Korea does not flinch from taking it and that it also supplements it with other remedies, such as reforms of the country's unbelievably rigid labour laws, which are not in the IMF's medicine chest.

The world has a strong interest in success. Turning around this economy, the likes of Indonesia's, Malaysia's and Thailand's put together, is indispensable to an Asian recovery. But, even when supported with \$35 billion in international finance, the biggest package in the IMF's history and the one to which Britain, as well as the US and Japan, will, rightly, contribute, President Kim Young Sam has spoken no more than the truth in telling his countrymen to brace for "bone-carving pain". And politically, it could hardly come at a more awkward time.

South Korea is a highly presidential system in the middle of a presidential election campaign. The outgoing occupant of the Blue House is a burnt-out political case and his successor is not due to take office until February 25. The country is thus virtually without political leadership as it embarks on socially-wrenching change which will inevitably mean a sharp rise in

unemployment. Given the militancy of the labour unions, the lack of effective social safety nets for the unemployed, the justified anger of its new middle class and the weaknesses in the political institutions needed to deal with the shock of a plunge from rapid to slow growth, there could be violence.

Michel Camdessus, the IMF's managing director, has wisely sought to insulate the deal from electoral politics. Knowing that in the absence of agreement, South Korea's banks would be unable to pay back \$20 billion in short-term foreign debt due this month, he kept his pen poised until he had guarantees that all three of the front-runners in the presidential race would honour the terms of the package. This they must do.

The first task is to come clean about the failures of a system which has combined excessive intervention in financial regulation with too much political interference in investment decisions. For months, South Koreans have been assured that the country's "economic fundamentals" are sound. They have discovered virtually overnight that its financial institutions are rotted with bad debt, that its massive chaebol corporations have piled up borrowing and surplus production capacity, and that wage rises averaging 15 per cent over the past seven years have been at the price of South Korea's once formidable competitive edge. Their faith in politics has been terribly shaken. But the fierce national pride of South Koreans is an asset; they are old hands at converting crisis into fresh opportunities. In many countries, there would have been a run on the banks in Seoul, housewives are patriotically rating collection boxes for foreign exchange. The country has great strengths; it is right for the rest of the world to provide the help they need to rediscover them.

## DONE TO A T

The Sinatra of steaks will come fry no more

Where John Gummer favoured keeping the lid on the pressure cooker, Jack Cunningham is more of a barbecue chef — getting it all out in the open and accepting that some fingers may get burnt in the process. The Agriculture Minister's decision to ban beef on the bone is a rapid, crises may fear panic, response to the latest scientific assessment of the risks from BSE. It contrasts starkly with the attempts by Mr Gummer to play down the danger of disease when BSE first came to ministerial, and public attention.

Although only around 5 per cent of beef is sold on the bone, cattle farmers understandably fear that the dramatic nature of Dr Cunningham's announcement will feed another public panic. Poor John Bull, just as he had pulled himself off the canvas, has been dealt another squawk direct to the ribs. The Agriculture Minister appears sensitive to those farmers' concerns. He apparently hopes that the speed and openness with which he has dealt with one perceived danger will reassure world markets that the British beef which remains on sale can now be guaranteed to be safe. He may be proved right, but that will not console those courageous carnivores who relished every part of the cow and were prepared to risk death to enjoy any one of a thousand cuts.

Nanny has already taken several tucks off the menu. Health scares will have certainly offended those with Gallic tastes. Anyone who likes their meat prepared raw and spicy will resent steak sauce being driven

underground. Those modest English gourmands who think brains should only ever be displayed on toast have been similarly deprived and Italophiles who require marrow for an authentically Milanese risotto must make do with an extra pound of (pasteurised) parmesan. Now T-bone steaks, fore-rib of beef and ox tail are to join these other samizdat sweetmeats on the index of dishes banned by those cleaning up the chopping block and promoting a butcher's counter reformation.

The traditional T-bone steak is like a Frank Sinatra number on the list of entrees: it has a simple but perfect structure, is simultaneously muscular yet tender and although forever identified with America its appeal is universal. As with khaki chinos or Diet Coke, the American favourite becomes everyone's staple. The demise of the T-bone now is as melancholy as any moment in the wee small hours of the morning.

The ox tail will not want for mourners who will miss the unguent richness of the perfect braise served with polenta or mash. The rib of beef deserves its stately farewell with black arm-banded carvery chefs sheathing their sabatiers in sorrow. But it is the loss of the T-bone which will be most keenly felt. After every new scare beef consumption has dipped. But the panic passes, and beef returns to the table. So it is sure to be again.

It is both a pity and a paradox that there will be fewer cuts under this Government than the last.

## Labour called to account on taxes

From Mr Nicholas Bennett

Sir, As Conservative candidate for Reading West, I strove during the general election campaign to convince the voters that Labour's promise not to increase income tax did not mean that there would not be increases in tax on incomes.

The announcements of new taxes on savings of £50,000 or more and council tax rises of anything up to 10 or 11 per cent (reports, December 3), together with the £5 billion grab in the Budget from pension fund investors, may be far more effective in explaining the point I was trying to make.

Yours faithfully,  
NICHOLAS BENNETT,  
Feltstead House,  
86 Tilehurst Road,  
Reading, Berkshire.  
December 3

From Mr T. Jock Craven

Sir, As in the past, the provident are to pay for a Labour Government's in-providence. At least Denis Healey was honest enough to say something about "pipe squeaking"; "new Labour" are mere humbug.

Yours sincerely,  
JOCK CRAVEN,  
19 Albany Street, NW1.  
December 2

## Political donations

From Mr Richard A. Edwards

Sir, Blind trusts (report, November 28) are the antithesis of the open and transparent political system which the Prime Minister claims he wants.

Surely such trusts are not philanthropic, but are intended to obscure the sources of party funding and hide the identity of those who make donations: While the beneficiary may have personal knowledge of a donation, the general public remain unaware not only of the link between him and the donor but also the size of the donation.

In Australia, by contrast, the Commonwealth Electoral Act requires any donations to a candidate over A\$200 cannot legally be accepted by a trust (or a candidate). If the gift is not registered by the donor with the Electoral Commission, Any anonymous donation discovered by electoral auditors is forfeited to the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

Has the time not come for the enactment of a similar provision here?

Yours etc,  
RICHARD A. EDWARDS,  
60 Queen's Road,  
Devizes, Wiltshire.  
November 28

## Revision of legal aid

From the Parliamentary Secretary,  
Lord Chancellor's Department

Sir, Mr R. P. Towers (letter, December 2; see also letters, November 19 and 26) raises the quite proper question of whether it is acceptable, in cases brought on behalf of a child, for the lawyers to take a success fee out of the damages when they win a case under a conditional-fee arrangement. The same question, of course, arises in principle in respect of adults under a disability, or indeed in any case taken under a no-win, no fee arrangement.

The Government has made clear that it will be consulting on its proposal to extend conditional fees to all civil cases except family matters, and on how to implement its intention to substitute conditional-fee agreements for legal aid in most claims for money.

The Government has made clear that it will be consulting on its proposal to extend conditional fees to all civil cases except family matters, and on how to implement its intention to substitute conditional-fee agreements for legal aid in most claims for money.

The third decision requires a complete change in attitude towards personal transport. The number of cars on UK roads is predicted to rise by 30 per cent by 2010, which will again increase the carbon dioxide emissions.

This must be compared with the 35 million tonnes of carbon-saving required. There is no chance of meeting our 20 per cent carbon dioxide reduction commitment without a strong nuclear component.

The fourth decision requires a complete change in attitude towards personal transport. The number of cars on UK roads is predicted to rise by 30 per cent by 2010, which will again increase the carbon dioxide emissions.

A raft of measures, energy taxes and the like will also be needed, but statesman-like government intervention is required if the 20 per cent

pledge is not to be a hostage to fortune.

Yours faithfully,  
IAN FELLS,  
The University of  
Newcastle upon Tyne,  
Merz Court,  
Newcastle upon Tyne NE1 7RU.

## Party manners

From Mr Ian Mitchell

Sir, The simplest piece of non-medical advice to bored partygoers is surely don't go.

Mr John K. Moore (letter, December 2) may, however, have already stumbled on the solution to the problem himself. Partygoers who have read his letter today will no doubt never invite him again.

Yours faithfully,  
IAN MITCHELL,  
76 South Mains Road,  
Milngavie, Glasgow G2.  
December 2

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.

e-mail to [letters@times.co.uk](mailto:letters@times.co.uk)

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Finsbury Street, London EC2N 5XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

### Sharing resources among schools

From Dr Harry Judge

Sir, No issue is more important to the social and educational health of this country than the relationship between maintained (or state) and independent (or public) schools. This is a peculiarly English — not British — problem and any serious effort to address it deserves a warm welcome (report and leading article, November 27).

In the 1960s, the Public Schools Commission, of which I was a member, made a heroic effort to integrate the great public schools within the mainstream of schooling. In the same years, as headmaster of a secondary school, I took part in what was then a unique partnership within North Oxfordshire of three independent schools, a college of further education and a newly-founded comprehensive. Teaching of A levels and an extensive programme of cultural and sporting activities were shared.

The local effort was a limited success: the national one an unqualified failure, to the bitter regret of some of the most imaginative heads of prestigious public schools. Yet there are important lessons to be recalled, if this new initiative is to succeed.

Ministers would be wise to avoid the implication, at the moment widely conveyed, that this is some kind of a missionary exercise to poor heathens. There must be no suggestion of the innate superiority of either system, or of the strong helping the weak. There are maintained schools whose sixth-form teachers would, in terms of scholar-

ship and teaching expertise, have much to offer pupils in small independent schools. The language must be one of partnership.

Ministers must acknowledge more openly that many of the differences between the independent and state sectors are rooted not in teaching quality but in massive and unacceptable differences in funding and workplace conditions, as well as in the brutally simple fact that independent schools can choose whom to teach.

There has been more than a suggestion in recent leaks that independent school pupils are in a majority in this university simply because their teachers are better at "preparing" them for Cambridge entrance. This is not true, I am convinced, as a former tutor for admissions, that the main reason for this sad and persistent imbalance is that not enough comprehensive school pupils apply for places in colleges which, it now seems clear, will continue to enjoy financial advantages (merited, in my view) conferred upon them by the State.

The Government should deliver the clear message that fewer entrants to the ancient and publicly funded universities must be recruited from the independent schools. The health of the universities, as of the schools, depends on this.

Yours faithfully,  
HARRY JUDGE,  
Brasenose College, Oxford.  
[harry.judge@edstud.ox.ac.uk](mailto:harry.judge@edstud.ox.ac.uk)  
December 1

### Contrary opinions on children's diet

From Dr Mark Tattersall

Sir, Readers of your report (November 28) of Dr Dee Dawson's speech to the Girls' Schools Association on eating disorders might gain the erroneous impression that these disorders are caused primarily by the promotion of low-fat diets and the vogue for thin fashion models.

This belies the clinical presentation of children and young people with eating disorders such as anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa as vulnerable individuals with an overwhelmingly intense drive to assert control over their lives in this particular way.

The underlying reasons for this drive for control are legion, but result in powerfully self-perpetuating disorders that can be tragically severe, and are much more significant than simply over-enthusiastic dieting behaviour.

Yours sincerely,  
MARK TATTERSALL  
(Consultant psychiatrist),  
Eating Disorder Unit,  
Huntercombe Manor Hospital,  
Huntercombe Lane South,  
Taplow, Berkshire.  
December 1

From the Chief Executive of the Vegetarian Society

Sir, Despite Dr Dee Dawson's assertions, there is no proven relationship between vegetarianism and eating disorders. Vegetarianism can yield very significant health benefits, but it is not a diet that will guarantee weight loss.

The vast majority of individuals, whether they are teenage girls or otherwise, adopt a vegetarian diet because of moral concerns about animal suffering. Meat is not an essential part of young people's diets, and indeed recent guidelines issued by the Government's Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy recommended a drastic reduction in meat consumption.

Vegetarianism is not a sign of food obsession but rather a sign of balanced judgment.

Yours sincerely,  
TINA FOX,  
Chief Executive,  
The Vegetarian Society,  
Parkdale, Dunham Road,  
Altringham, Cheshire.  
November 29

From Mrs Margaret Fryer

Sir, It would be nice if doctors such as Dr Dawson, who blame parents for giving their children an unsuitable diet, would occasionally apologise on behalf of the medical profession for the wrong advice we were given until the day before yesterday.

I am sure I never read in baby care books that "chocolate, cheese, crisps and chips are wonderful energy-giving foods which children need". Why should parents be held responsible at every volte-face?

Yours faithfully,

M. FRYER,  
20 Terncliff, Covingham,  
Swindon, Wiltshire.  
November 28

Westminster chapel

From Canon Dr Donald Gray and Dr Chris Pond

Sir, Your article (Weekend, November 29) on the Palace of Westminster's chapel, as background to the Leader of the Opposition's marriage, suggests it was there that Ann Widdecombe was "converted": in fact, she was received into the Roman Catholic Church on its own territory of Westminster Cathedral. The protest from Dr Ian Paisley was a general one about the use of the chapel for Catholic masses several years before.

"The crypt" is not a crypt at all, being built at ground level, and is properly called the Chapel of St Mary Undercroft. Parliamentarians and parliamentary staff of all Christian denominations are welcome, as well as the Church of England, the Church of Scotland, the Methodists, and Roman Catholics have periodic services there.

The wedding of Fiona Jenkins and William Hague, to be conducted jointly by Anglican and Methodist clergy, will be a worthy example of the ecumenical spirit for which the chapel has long been known.

Yours faithfully,



## COURT CIRCULAR

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE**  
December 3: Chief Executives of Financial Institutions called upon The President of the Federative Republic of Brazil this morning.

The President and Senhora Cardoso later visited the London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton Street, London WC2, and were received by Professor Anthony Giddens (Director of the London School of Economics and Political Sciences).

The Vice-Chancellor conferred a Degree "Honoris Causa" on The President of the Federative Republic of Brazil and His Excellency afterwards gave a Lecture.

The President and Senhora Cardoso subsequently attended a Reception.

The President, accompanied by The Duke of Kent, afterwards visited Chelsea Football Club, Stamford Bridge, London SW6, was received by the Chairman (Mr Ken Bates) and the Mayor of the London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham (Councillor Valerie Barker) and watched children undergoing computer instruction and football training.

The Rt Hon William Hague MP (Leader of the Opposition) later called upon The President of the Federative Republic of Brazil at Buckingham Palace.

The Rt Hon Paddy Ashdown MP (Leader of the Liberal Democratic Party) called upon His Excellency.

The President, accompanied by The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, the Royal Guards, this evening received an Address of Welcome from the Court of Common Council and afterwards was entertained at a Banquet by the Rt Hon the Lord Mayor and Corporation of London at Guildhall.

The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester were present.

Senhora Cardoso this morning visited the Institute of Education of the University of London, Bedford Way, London WC1, and was received by the Director (Professor Peter Mordison) and the Mayor of the London Borough of Camden (Councillor Ray Adams).

Senhora Cardoso this afternoon visited the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, was received by the Director (Professor Sir Ghillean Prance) and attended a Luncheon.

Senhora Cardoso later visited Pimlico School, Lupus Street, London SW1, and was received by the Chair of the Governors (Mr Jack Straw MP), and the Head Teacher (Mr Philip Barnard).

The Queen this morning attended a Thanksgiving Service to celebrate the Tercentenary of St Paul's Cathedral and were received at the Cathedral Steps by the Rt Hon the Lord Mayor (Alderman Richard Nicholls) and at the Great West Door by the Dean (the Very Reverend Dr John Moses) and the Bishop of London (the Right Reverend and Rt Hon Richard Charlies).

Her Majesty, accompanied by His Royal Highness, this afternoon unveiled the Gurkha Statue in Whitehall Avenue, London SW1, and was received by the President of the Gurkha Brigade Association (Field Marshal the Lord Bramall KG).

Earlier this afternoon The Duke of Edinburgh, President, attended a Luncheon at the Naval and Military Club, Piccadilly, London W1.

His Royal Highness, this evening presented The Duke of Edinburgh Conservation Medal at a World Wide Fund for Nature - WWF International Dinner at St James's Palace.

December 3: The Duke of York this

morning presented the 1997 Ministry of Defence Civilian Appointments Awards at the Concourse Hall, Ministry of Defence, Whitehall, London SW1.

His Royal Highness this evening presented the Torch Trophy Trust Awards at Simpson (Piccadilly) Limited, London WI.

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE**

December 3: The Princess Royal, President, accompanied by Captain Timothy Lawrence RN, this morning visited the Save the Children Fund project for abused children, managed by Co-ordinators de Desarrollo Del Niño (CODENI), Cusco, Peru.

Her Royal Highness later attended a Luncheon given by Save the Children Fund at Hotel Monasterio Casco.

The Princess Royal this afternoon visited Huilloc, a rural development project run by Peruvian and United Kingdom Non-Governmental Organisations.

Her Royal Highness later visited Adeas Handicrafts Workshop, Ollantaytambo, Mu.

**CLARENCE HOUSE**  
December 3: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, a Member of the Middle Temple, was pleased to be with fellow Benchers at the Middle Temple this evening.

The Lady Grandstorp and Sir Alastair Aird were in attendance.

**ST JAMES'S PALACE**  
December 3: The Prince of Wales this morning attended a Thanksgiving Service to celebrate the Tercentenary of St Paul's Cathedral.

His Royal Highness, Colonel-in-Chief, The Royal Gurkha Rifles, this afternoon attended the unveiling of the Gurkha Statue in Whitehall Avenue, London SW1.

The Prince of Wales, Colonel-in-Chief, Robert Aldken upon relinquishing his appointment as Commanding Officer of the 1st Battalion and Lieutenant Colonel Ian Cholerton upon assuming the appointment.

**KENSINGTON PALACE**  
December 3: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, President of the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, was present this evening at a Reception at the Society's National Centre, 42 curtain Road, London EC2.

**KENSINGTON PALACE**  
December 3: The Duke of Gloucester, the Royal Regiment, afterwards received Lieutenant Colonel Robert Aldken upon relinquishing his appointment as Commanding Officer and Group Captain Ian Cholerton upon assuming the appointment.

Princess Margaret will also attend.

Double speak: Newt Gingrich, Speaker of the American House of Representatives, met Betty Boothroyd, Speaker of the House of Commons, when he visited the Commons yesterday

### Today's royal engagements

The Prince of Wales, will visit the Big Issue Flea House, 57-61 Clerkenwell Road, London EC1, as president, The Prince Trust, and president, Business in the Community, with Anna The Prince's Trust Volunteers London Project Manager, Taylor Hall, at 11.35. He will visit the Primary School, Killick Street, Pentonville Road, NW1, at 1.15 as patron, Macmillan Cancer Relief, will visit patients being treated at 8 Aberdeen Road, Islington, N5 at 2.45; and as patron, Royal Opera, will visit the Royal Opera House's re-development at 45 Floral Street, Covent Garden, at 3.40.

Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, accompanied by the Duke of Wales (24th/1st foot), and Mr Aiden upon relinquishing his appointment as Commanding Officer and Lieutenant Colonel Ian Cholerton upon assuming the appointment.

**KENSINGTON PALACE**  
December 3: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, President of the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, was present this evening at a Reception at the Society's National Centre, 42 curtain Road, London EC2.

**KENSINGTON PALACE**  
December 3: The Duke of Gloucester, the Royal Regiment, afterwards received Lieutenant Colonel Robert Aldken upon relinquishing his appointment as Commanding Officer and Group Captain Ian Cholerton upon assuming the appointment.

Princess Margaret will also attend.

### Birthdays today

Mr Farhad Afshar, neurosurgeon, 50; Sir Stephen Barret, former diplomat, 66; Sir Frederick Bishop, former director-general, National Trust, 82; Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Simon Bland, former royal equerry, 74; Miss Joany Brady, novelist, 58; Mr Jeff Bridges, actor, 48.

Miss Ann Christopher, sculptor, 50; Mr Ronnie Corbett, comedian, 67; Vice-Admiral Sir David Dobson, 73; Miss Deanne Durbin, former actress and singer, 76; Judge Head, 74; Miss Anke Huber, tennis player, 22; Miss Gemma Jones, actress, 35; Mr Clive Leach, former chairman and chief executive, Tyne Tees Television, 63; Mrs Pamela W. Matthews, former Principal, Westfield College, 33; Mr Richard Meade, three-day eventer, 59; Mr W.N. Mertens-Wilson, former chairman, Ocean Transport and Trading, 71; Miss Yvonne Minton, mezzo-soprano, 54; Professor Lord Morris of Castle Morris, 70; Miss Pamela Stephenson, comedienne, 47; Dr Jeffrey Tobias, oncologist and radiotherapist, 51.

### Sir Gilbert Longden

A Thanksgiving Service for the life of Sir Gilbert James Morley Longden, MBE, will be held at Holy Trinity Church, Brompton Road, on Thursday, December 11, at noon.

**YORK HOUSE**  
December 3: The Duke of Kent, Vice-Chairman, the British Overseas Trade Board, this morning visited BOC Gases Europe, the Priestley Centre, Surrey Research Park, Guildford, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey (Mrs Timothy Good).

The Duchess of Kent, Patron, Christie's Against Cancer, this afternoon chaired the London Committee at Davies Street, London W1.

December 3: The Duke of York this

morning presented the Queen's Award for Enterprise to Lico (Sofia Roy) and Jeremy, a daughter, Alexander, Sophie, a sister, and Charlotte, an elder son.

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE**  
December 3: On December 1st, the Duke of York, Hospital, to Udo Mary (and Mary), a daughter, Diane, a daughter, Debbie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On December 1st, the Duke of York, Hospital, to Udo Mary (and Mary), a daughter, Diane, a daughter, Debbie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On December 4th, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**LEEDS**  
On December 4th, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**DEATHS**  
December 3: On November 22nd, at St John's Hospital, and Tracey, a son, Hugh Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

**MONTGOMERY**  
On November 22nd, at the Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, a son, Michael (and wife, Debbie), a daughter, Sophie, a sister, and a brother, Alexander.

## OBITUARIES

## PROFESSOR ERIC LAITHWAITE

Kate Laihwaite, Emeritus Professor of Heavy Electrical Engineering at Imperial College, London, died on November 27 aged 76. He was born on June 14, 1921.

**A**t the age of 76, at a time when many emeritus professors have long since hung up their gowns, Eric Laihwaite was happily working like a schoolboy with a Meccano set on the biggest project of his life — a huge working model of a futuristic rocket launcher. America's National Aeronautics and Space Administration had commissioned him to develop a concept worthy of Ian Fleming's Dr No — a five-mile long track to be tunneled up the inside of a 10,000 ft mountain, hurling a space capsule along the track and out through the summit into Earth orbit. The power was to come not from conventional rockets but from the love of Laihwaite's life — linear motors.

Eric Roberts Laihwaite was born in Ashton, Lancashire, the son of a farmer, and was educated at Kirkham Grammar School, the Regent Street Polytechnic and Manchester University. He served in the RAF during the Second World War, and was attached to the Royal Aeronautical Establishment at Farnborough from 1943 to 1946. He returned to Manchester to teach from 1950 to 1964, when he took up his chair at Imperial College, where he remained until he retired in 1986.

Ever since 1947 Laihwaite had been known as "the father of the linear motor"; however, as he constantly pointed out, he did not invent it; he simply rediscovered it. "The linear motor is no more than an ordinary electric motor spread out, but it can create a magnetic river capable of providing friction-free travel," he told 1980s television audiences.

Within a few years he had designed the world's first magnetically levitating high-speed train, and such was the force of his personality that he managed to persuade the Government of the day to back it with £5 million. A mile of track was built and a full-scale levitating locomotive tested. It was one of the last great all-British power investments in high-tech engineering, but it was abandoned. "He was dev-



astated", observed the Science Museum historian Brian Bowes, "but it did not dampen his inventiveness."

For Laihwaite it was a crossroads. Having pinned his future on magnetic levitation, in its early days, he had to turn to other things. He threw himself into writing learned books on the linear motor and popular ones on invention; he renewed his childhood passion for butterflies (at his death, he had one of the country's largest private collections of specimens); he became a familiar figure on radio and television, where his engaging enthusiasm rapidly made him Britain's best-known engineer of the day.

It was his love, however, that was to lead indirectly to his downfall, in the eyes of

many of his colleagues. As Britain's first media engineer, he attracted the interest of a small army of amateur inventors. Many popular scientists are profoundly irritated by this sort of attention, often bemoaning what they regard as "crank" letters.

But not Laihwaite. One letter, in particular, caught his eye: in an amateur inventor described a wheeled device which apparently contravened Newton's Third Law of Motion — it moved without any power to the wheels or any thrust. Intrigued, Laihwaite invited the inventor, Alex Jones, to Imperial College. The device Jones brought was powered by a simple gyroscope and it moved forward on Laihwaite's bench with ease. "Alex showed me something

I could not explain, so I just had to investigate it. It was sheer curiosity, like Alice following the White Rabbit," Laihwaite was to say later. He spent the next few years immersing himself in the specialised world of gyroscopes, gradually convincing himself that they did break known scientific laws, and that they might be a hitherto unrecognised source of preternatural power. So, when he was invited to give the Faraday Lecture at the Royal Institution, he knew exactly what to show his august audience.

He brought with him an array of gyroscopes — from toy ones that balanced on model Eiffel towers, to a huge 50lb one that he spun up and raised effortlessly above his

head with one hand. "Look," he exclaimed to the assembled dignitaries, "it's lost weight!" Ignoring their evident shock at such a heretical claim, he pressed on to his final demonstration — two spinning gyroscopes mounted on kitchen scales, which he claimed had also lost weight.

"I thought my fellow scientists would be genuinely interested, so I wasn't prepared for the utter hostility of their reaction," Laihwaite recalled later. For the first time in its history, the Royal Institution failed to publish the Faraday Lecture that year. Laihwaite's nomination for the Fellowship of the Royal Society was cancelled. He retired from Imperial College in 1981 pretty much in disgrace.

But he never lost his fascination for gyroscopes. "None of my critics could ever explain to me how a 50lb spinning wheel loses weight," he said. He teamed up with Bill Dawson, a fellow electrical engineer and businessman, and spent the last years of his life experimenting with a variety of complex gyroscopic rigs, finally proving to his satisfaction that they could produce "mass transfer" — a brand new thrustless propulsion system. In 1993 he applied for a patent on a gyroscopic space-drive; typically, he had built the demonstration model out of his childhood Meccano set.

In September 1996, however, two NASA scientists arrived at his Sussex University laboratory, and his life went full circle. They were looking for a new way of getting spacecraft into earth orbit, thought of linear motors, and headed straight for the world expert. "I showed them all the magic of magnetic levitation," said Laihwaite happily, "and they gave me the contract." He was working on Magflite when he collapsed.

Although he mixed effor-

ther with the high and mighty (he was a friend of the Prince of Wales — "I taught him everything he knows about science," he once remarked), he never abandoned his Lancastrian roots and vowels. He delighted in the sound of the spoken word, reciting poetry from memory with evident pleasure. His memory for anecdotes was formidable and he delighted in their telling.

He leaves a widow, Sheila,

two sons and two daughters.

## LEONARD LAZAR

Leonard Lazar, barrister, died on November 4 on the Isles of Scilly aged 81. He was born in South Africa on June 3, 1916.

ALTHOUGH he had lived in retirement on the Isles of Scilly for several years, Len Lazar was such a private person that most islanders knew little or nothing of his legal background, or that he was an accomplished poet and painter. His five books of poems were published under the pseudonym of D. A. Leonard.

Leonard Lazar was born in Johannesburg, and his father was a Russian Jewish émigré who had prospered as the proprietor of a small grocery chain. Leonard displayed considerable musical talent as a boy and won every violin competition he entered. However, his parents had no wish for him to be a professional violinist, and encouraged him instead to read law at the University of the Witwatersrand.

After graduating in 1938, he worked for a while in his uncle's law firm (which he would later take over), but on the day the Second World War began he volunteered for the South African Army, in which he was to serve for almost five years, gaining the rank of regimental sergeant major before being invalidated out.

As an RSM he spent much of his time drilling "native" (black) soldiers, who were neither armed nor allowed to go to the front. This work kept him at home, greatly disappointing him by denying him the chance of going to North Africa and seeing action.

He was warmly welcomed by political allies and sympathisers in this country, and for some years his Hampstead flat was the first port of call for fellow exiles. For a time he worked as a researcher at the London School of Economics, which led to a lectureship and then a senior lectureship there, as well as a stint as a lecturer at Cambridge University and a great deal of work on legal publications with the Oxford University Press.



On behalf of the United Nations, and with the help of Roger Murray, he compiled an analysis of the legal status of South Africa's occupation of the former German colony of South West Africa, which helped to pave the way for the emergence of the state of Namibia.

There can be no doubt that Len Lazar suffered from being an exile and was rather robbed of his sense of mission. Happily, however, he could turn to his interests in the arts. As well as being the author of *Transnational Economic and Monetary Law*, an acclaimed multi-volume survey covering economic organisations such as the IMF and the World Bank, he had won a national short story competition in the 1950s, and during his retirement on the Isles of Scilly he devoted himself to poetry, painting, and playing the violin. A collection of 100 of his poems was published in the bi-annual *Scillonian Magazine*. His natural wit combined with his sense of fair play, and the colour of kindness decorated everything he wrote.

Len Lazar was twice married. He divorced his first wife, Ruth, in 1974, and in the following year he married his second wife, Primrose, who survives him along with his two sons and daughter from his first marriage.

## ELSIE GREEN

Elsie Green, MBE, theatre director, died on November 6 aged 93. She was born on February 7, 1904.



IN THE course of a long life devoted to the theatre, Elsie Green was a teacher and mentor to many actors, a pioneer of drama therapy for mentally disturbed patients at Horton Hospital, Epsom, and a professional director of amateur theatre productions. She directed before the war at the Tavistock Little Theatre and then, from 1953 to 1988, at the National Trust's open-air theatre at Polesden Lacey in Surrey.

For her work at Horton and Polesden Lacey she was appointed MBE in 1977. By then her open-air productions of Shakespeare had achieved wide renown, and she had begun staging a second play each year, usually by Shaw or Wilde, attracting audiences of up to 2,000 to each performance. These National Trust seasons continued for an unbroken run of 36 years.

Elsie Elizabeth Santino Green was born in her parents' pub in St Marylebone. Her mother was French, a former dressmaker who had become lady's maid to Lady Carnarvon and had met Elsie's father (then valet to Lord Carnarvon) while travelling on the Riviera.

"Only such a romantic setting could have triggered off such an unsuitable match," said their daughter.

She remembered her childhood as "a grim but healthy life in Hampstead", magically brightened by visits with her father to the "Met" in the Edgware Road, where she saw performers such as George Robey and Nellie Wallace. She later recalled visits to the Coliseum, where she saw Diaghilev's Russian Ballet.

For some years she attended Helen May's ballet school, but she had to give up for health reasons. Instead, she pursued her strong interest in the theatre by studying speech and drama at the Guildhall and the City Literary Institute.

It was at the City Lit that she met Jay Barnett, whom she married in 1935. Over the next few years she worked as a director of plays for the Tavistock Little Theatre which produced a different play each week, ranging from Greek tragedy to Feydeau farce.

The Blitz closed the theatre, and the Barnetts moved with their two-year-old son Michael, to Epsom. They started the Epsom Drama Group, originally to tour with *Everyman and Murder in the Cathedral*, and after the war it graduated to a more ambitious programme.

In 1953 Green was asked by the National Trust to direct *As You Like It* for the new open-air theatre at Polesden Lacey. She could not resist what she called "the Polesden magic" — enhanced for that first production by supplementary lighting from thousands of glow-worms in the surrounding

## GORDON SLATER

Gordon Slater, CMG, CBE, civil servant, died on November 5 aged 93. He was born on December 14, 1905.

FEARS OF a demonstration by Cambridge University undergraduates against registration for military service in 1939 led the vice-chancellor to consult with the manager of the employment exchange and to agree that students and other men of military age should register together on a strictly alphabetical basis — a most unusual mixing of town and gown. The local manager, Gordon Slater, took the first

registration in the country. When war came, Slater acted as secretary of the recruitment board of professors and others who sought to ensure that scientific and professional talent among those called up should be put to the best use for the war effort. Considerations about individual problems, including those of conscientious objectors, led to friendly invitations to the Civil Service examination to join the recently formed Ministry of Labour in 1928.

Born in a farm cottage at Broadwater, Sussex, the second son of a carter, Gordon

Slater was educated at different village schools as his father moved from one farm to another. His first job was as a messenger boy, delivering telegrams around Rottingdean. Evening classes at the head post office and success in an exam brought promotion to clerical assistant in the post office engineering division at Croydon by the time he was 16. Evening classes at technical college got him through the Civil Service examination to join the recently formed Ministry of Labour in 1928.

A series of promotions took him to Cambridge in 1933, then back to headquarters in London in 1941. Further advance was possible only by transferring from the departmental branch, to put into effect the legislation passed by the post-war Labour Government. This involved co-operation with many people in industry and in voluntary organisations. Remploy was one of the success stories. At international conferences on the disabled Slater was able to claim that Britain's services were the best in the world.

His reward, in 1956, was a CBE, and in 1958 he was promoted to undersecretary. In 1960 he took over the overseas department, renewing his international contacts, and he went on to represent Britain at International Labour Organisation conferences. He retired with a CMG in 1964, but became director of the London branch of the International Labour Organisation.

A second retirement in 1970 freed him to become a county councillor and to serve as vice-chairman of Berkshire County Council, 1977-79. He was in his element — whether of Maidenhead Civic Society, or of the local National Trust Association. Courteous, firm and unruffled by dissension, he was always ready with an outrageous pun to carry the meeting with him.

He married Primrose Hammond in 1928. She survives him, together with their son and daughter.

## PERSONAL COLUMN

## FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

## NEWS

**Beef on bone banned over CJD**

The traditional roast rib of beef, T-bone steak and even Oxo gravy are set to disappear from British dinner tables after the Government's surprise decision to ban the sale of beef on the bone because of a "very small" risk that it could cause Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease.

The move dealt a fresh hammer blow to a farming industry that was slowly recovering from the "mad cow" disease crisis, and brought gloom to butchers, cooks and families looking forward to their big Christmas joint. **Pages 1, 6**

**Gas U-turn to save coal jobs**

■ Tony Blair announced a halt to the building of gas-fired power stations in a move to ease the crisis in the coal industry. In a surprising U-turn, the Prime Minister said he had acted to preserve the coal industry. **Page 1**

**Doctors' power**

The NHS drugs bill will be capped and most of the £35 billion health budget transferred into the hands of family doctors under the Government's shake-up of the health service. **Page 1**

**Opera reprieve**

The Government granted a temporary reprieve to the embattled board of the Royal Opera House after it was told to resign by an MPs committee. **Pages 1, 10, 11**

**Irish tax cuts**

Irish tax payers and social welfare recipients are to benefit from the largest give-away budget ever announced in Ireland. **Page 2**

**Cutting revenge**

A man who suspected his wife of having an affair took revenge with a play previously adopted by scorned women — he cut up all her clothes with a pair of scissors. **Page 3**

**Spencer divorce**

The marriage of Earl Spencer and his wife was ended in just six minutes in a South African courtroom. The judge granted a divorce decree that included a settlement of £1.8 million for Countess Spencer. **Page 5**

**Cleared of murder**

Twenty-five years after a teenage soldier confessed to murder because he dreamt of the dead schoolgirl's face, the Court of Appeal has set him free. **Page 7**

**Gorbachev sings for his TV supper**

■ Mikhail Gorbachev is to follow Pamela Anderson and Damon Hill by singing the praises of the pizza. He has accepted more than £100,000 to star in a Pizza Hut TV advertising campaign, which he has filmed in Moscow. The former Soviet leader has said that he will use the fee to help to establish a home for his *Perestroika* library. **Page 3**



Pele, who yesterday received an honorary knighthood, and President Cardoso of Brazil with youngsters from Compton Manor School, London

## BUSINESS

**Savings:** The Government is trying to escape further criticism of its Isa by producing a lower estimate for the numbers of investors adversely affected. **Page 27**

**South Korea:** Britain will join other G7 developed countries in backing a \$55 billion rescue package for the vital economy. **Page 27**

**Economy:** The Bank of England met for its interest rate discussion amid evidence that the booming services sector has lost some steam and that retailers suffered a poor month in November. **Page 27**

**Markets:** The FTSE 100 lost 6.9 to close at 4970.7. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 105.4 to 105.3 after a rise from \$1.6821 to \$1.6836 but a fall from DM2.9846 to DM2.9773. **Page 30**

**Mandela case:** Jolted into action by a Nobel Prize-winning campaign, Britain and scores of other nations signed an international ban on landmines. **Page 17**

**Russian arms cuts:** President Yeltsin announced that he planned to cut Russian ground and naval forces by 40 per cent from January 1, 1999. **Page 15**

**Landmine ban:** Jolted into action by a Nobel Prize-winning campaign, Britain and scores of other nations signed an international ban on landmines. **Page 17**

**Mandela case:** The former head of Winnie Madikizela-Mandela's bodyguard said that she ordered the killing of several township activists while having an affair with a white policeman of the Special Branch. **Page 19**

**Spencer divorce:** Twenty-five years after a teenage soldier confessed to murder because he dreamt of the dead schoolgirl's face, the Court of Appeal has set him free. **Page 7**

**Gorbachev sings for his TV supper:** The former Soviet leader has accepted more than £100,000 to star in a Pizza Hut TV advertising campaign, which he has filmed in Moscow. The former Soviet leader has said that he will use the fee to help to establish a home for his *Perestroika* library. **Page 3**

## SPORTS

**Rugby union:** With injuries to key players, Clive Woodward had to delay the naming of the England team for the second international against the All Blacks. **Page 52**

**Football:** Alan Shearer, out of the game through injury since August, expects to be fit in time to take his place in the England squad for the World Cup finals. **Page 52**

**Cricket:** Courtney Walsh, the captain, and Clive Lloyd, the manager, were highly critical of West Indies' performance as the suffered a second consecutive innings defeat by Pakistan. **Page 50**

**Tennis:** John McEnroe and Bjorn Borg lead a cast of legends that should enthrall spectators at the Albert Hall for the Senior Tour of Champions. **Page 48**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Silv triumph:** Geoff Brown watches Sylvester Stallone's lazy sherriff take on acting heavyweight Robert De Niro in *Cop Land* and wins the week's new movies. **Page 41**

**Old soldiers:** Written by Stephen Churchett and starring George Cole and Tim Pigott-Smith, *Heritage* should have had Benedict Nightingale gripped. What went wrong? **Page 42**

**Late arrival:** Benjamin Britten and W.H. Auden's early collaboration, *Paul Bunyan*, which languished for decades, finally gets a Royal Opera premiere. **Page 43**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

**Young guns:** A confident new breed of writer-directors is snapping at the heels of the moguls and producing some of Hollywood's hottest new movies. **Page 49**

# THE TIMES

2

INSIDE SECTION

2  
TODAY

## BUSINESS

Why reform is vital  
for Japan's creaking  
financial system  
PAGE 31

## CHARITIES

The real losers  
of the National  
Lottery  
PAGES 36, 37

## SPORT

West Indies go  
down and out  
in Pakistan  
PAGES 46-52

TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO  
PAGES  
50, 51

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY DECEMBER 4 1997

## Coal closures likely despite U-turn on gas

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

RJB MINING and the remainder of the coal mining industry will continue to press the Government for action on the short-term future of the industry in spite of yesterday's decision to block more gas-fired power stations.

The major change of policy, announced by the Prime Minister, offers some hope for coal but does nothing to halt the pit closures that are expected to be announced by RJB, Britain's biggest coal producer, in the next few weeks.

Richard Budge, RJB's chief executive, called on the Government to offer to buy 20 million tonnes of coal from the beleaguered company at £1.25 per gigajoule. This is substantially more than the price it is thought that the company has struck in two recent deals with the generators Eastern and National Power.

Mr Budge told the Trade and Industry Select Committee inquiry into the future of coal that the move on gas-fired stations, announced an hour before John Battle, the Energy Minister, appeared before the committee, would not stop the immediate crisis. He said: "Although we are grateful for this, there is nothing over the short term."

With unions expecting imminent pit closures, he said: "We will not be able to run the business at a loss." Mr Budge called for Government intervention to tide over the company, which has been hit by a falling market and now has a massive problem with overcapacity. He said: "Why doesn't the Government give us an



Budge: purchase plea

order for 20 million tonnes for the next two years at £1.25 a gigajoule." If he could secure orders for that coal at higher prices then the Government could have the cash difference.

But Mr Battle had previously told the committee that he was unable to help coal in the short term. He said: "I don't control the short term. I am not negotiating with power stations." He said: "We have done everything we can... we can't turn back old clocks."

Yesterday's U-turn was the fourth Government move to redress the industry crisis after mounting pressure over the consequences of a fall-out from pit closures and thousands of redundancies.

It was only a few weeks ago that the Department of Trade and Industry ordered an inquiry into the pool, the electricity trading market. Two weeks ago, as the pressure over coal increased, Mr Battle ordered a review into so-called "sweetheart deals" between regional electricity companies

The block on new gas-fired stations, which addresses inconsistent demands from the coal industry, came after the select committee had heard unions' fears over the immediate future of the industry and after the electricity generators had dismissed ways to support coal in the short term by measures such as stockpiling.

National Power, PowerGen and Eastern said that they already had more than 13 million tonnes in stocks between them. Stockpiling would only add to the longer-term problems once those stocks had to be run down, they said.

RJB is negotiating its last major contracts with PowerGen. PowerGen told the committee that prices must be competitive but that it was "optimistic" about the talks.

A BRC spokeswoman said: "A lot of our members are

saying 'What's happened to Christmas?'

Anecdotal evidence of a poor month on the high street coincided with the latest report on service industries from the Chartered Institute of Purchasing & Supply which showed a slowdown in the pace of expansion in November. The British Retail Consortium's monthly sales monitor published on Monday is expected to show that November retail sales were down on November last year, with most sectors surprisingly weak.

The sector remains buoyant with one in four companies reporting an increase in activity during the month and only 10 per cent seeing a decline. Employment continues to expand.

But Peter Thomson, Direc-

tor-General of the CIPS, said that competition was becoming increasingly fierce and that for the first time since November 1996, firms had been unable to raise their prices charged at a time when their costs continued to rise.

Service sector firms remain confident about their prospects but levels of confidence are lower than they were earlier in the year.

The City is not expecting the MPC to signal another rise in interest rates when its two-day meeting ends today.

Commentary, page 29

## Isa limits 'affect fewer savers'

BY ANNE ASTHORPE AND ANDREW PIERCE

THE Government attempted yesterday to deflect growing criticism of its individual savings account (isa) by producing a new, substantially lower estimate for the numbers of investors adversely affected by the proposals.

The proposed terms and conditions for the Isa, which will replace personal equity plans (peps) and tax-exempt special savings accounts (ssas) in April 1999, have been called an attack on the prudent savers of middle Britain. A Downing Street spokesman

said that between 350,000 and 450,000 would be hit by the £50,000 ceiling on the amount that can be transferred from Pep to the new accounts. At a briefing on Tuesday it was said that an estimated 750,000 had Pep holdings above the £50,000 limit and would suffer extra tax as a result. However, 750,000 was described yesterday as "totally ludicrous" by Downing Street.

The new estimate is based on 10-15 per cent of all Pep holders who total some three

million. But Virgin Direct called on the Government to rethink the £50,000 limit. It also deplored the inclusion of life insurance Rowan Gormley, of Virgin Direct, said: "The inclusion of life insurance in Isa can only be of benefit to the insurance industry. The last thing we want is for the Isa to turn into the insurance stitch-up account."

William Hague, the Leader of the Opposition, challenged Tony Blair to scrap the new limit. He added: "Wasn't it a bit rich for a Minister [Geoffrey Robinson] who has got £12 million in tax-free offshore trusts to introduce a new tax for people who have worked all their lives to build up much smaller sums?"

Mr Blair said that those with money in Peps and Tssas were protected to April 1999. He added: "The announcement that was made on Tuesday is good news for middle Britain. There will be six million extra savers as a result."

Commentary, page 29



Prosser: £2 billion war chest

at £180 million after the effect of sterling and the sale of 60 hotels, while Bass Taverns was 12 per cent ahead at £315 million. Brewing raised profits 7 per cent to £168 million.

Earnings per share before exceptional rose 10.1 per cent to 55.5p and the final dividend of 19.2p, payable on February 9, makes 27.5p (25.0p).

War chest, page 28  
Tempus, page 30  
City Diary, page 31

Holiday Inn reported operating profits 7 per cent lower

## Gala falls flat for Bass

BY DOMINIC WALSH

BASS, the brewing and leisure group, yesterday reported a 29 per cent drop in annual pre-tax profits to £477 million after taking a £177 million hit against the value of its Gala bingo division. It refused to comment on reports that Gala is to be sold.

The total bill for exceptional items in the year to September 30 came to £237 million after the group was forced to make a £25 million provision against the cost of closing two

of its smaller breweries. The Government's decision to block its takeover of Carlsberg-Tetley produced a further loss of £35 million.

However, Sir Ian Prosser, chairman, said Gala's position had now been stabilised and Bass's £2 billion war chest meant that it is in a position to "grasp opportunities when they become available at the right price".

Holiday Inn reported operating profits 7 per cent lower

than the City law firm, said that the case could provoke similar actions in the UK. "That case is unlikely to be replicated in that form," he said. "It would be individual buyers that would take action. But, if systems fail, there will undoubtedly be litigation."

IBM, the computer manufacturer most likely to be affected by legal action over the millennium bug, refused to comment on the implications of the case. Dixons, the UK electronics retailer and a leading PC supplier, also

declined to comment on how the action could affect its business.

Phil Hubble, head of Dell Computer in Europe, said that it was offering free upgrades to customers affected by the problem — regardless of when they bought the system — but admitted that companies with complex systems could be hit by long upgrading work. "I can't argue with that," he said. "But from Dell's perspective we're doing everything we can to make sure our customers are not affected by the millennium."

The case, being prepared by Hancock, Radford and Bunshot, aims to compensate owners of computers that cannot read the date 2000. The

case, the City law firm, said that the case could provoke similar actions in the UK. "That case is unlikely to be replicated in that form," he said. "It would be individual buyers that would take action. But, if systems fail, there will undoubtedly be litigation."

IBM, the computer manufacturer

most likely to be affected by legal action over the millennium bug, refused to comment on the implications of the case. Dixons, the UK electronics retailer and a leading PC supplier, also

declined to comment on how the action could affect its business.

Phil Hubble, head of Dell Computer

in Europe, said that it was offering free upgrades to customers affected by the problem — regardless of when they bought the system — but admitted that companies with complex systems could be hit by long upgrading work. "I can't argue with that," he said. "But from Dell's perspective we're doing everything we can to make sure our customers are not affected by the millennium."

IBM, the computer manufacturer

## PC makers face law fight over 2000 bug

By CHRIS AYRES

LEGAL ACTION against UK computer manufacturers over the millennium bug looked increasingly likely yesterday, after Computer Weekly revealed that PC makers in the US are facing a \$5 billion (£3 billion) claim from a California law firm.

The case, being prepared by Hancock, Radford and Bunshot, aims to compensate owners of computers that

cannot read the date 2000. The

case, the City law firm, said that the case could provoke similar actions in the UK. "That case is unlikely to be replicated in that form," he said. "It would be individual buyers that would take action. But, if systems fail, there will undoubtedly be litigation."

IBM, the computer manufacturer



The Monetary Policy Committee at yesterday's meeting at the Bank of England

## Services and sales lose impetus

BY JANET BUSH, ECONOMICS EDITOR

THE Bank of England met yesterday for its monthly interest rate discussion amid evidence that the booming services sector has lost some steam and retailers reported that November had been a very disappointing month on the high street.

The British Retail Consortium's monthly sales monitor published on Monday is expected to show that November retail sales were down on November last year, with most sectors surprisingly weak.

The sector remains buoyant with one in four companies reporting an increase in activity during the month and only 10 per cent seeing a decline. Employment continues to expand.

But Peter Thomson, Direc-

tor-General of the CIPS, said that competition was becoming increasingly fierce and that for the first time since November 1996, firms had been unable to raise their prices charged at a time when their costs continued to rise.

Service sector firms remain confident about their prospects but levels of confidence are lower than they were earlier in the year.

The City is not expecting the MPC to signal another rise in interest rates when its two-day meeting ends today.

Commentary, page 29

## South Korea signs rescue deal

By ALASDAIR MURRAY  
ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

THE International Monetary Fund yesterday concluded its largest rescue package, offering South Korea up to \$35 billion (£23 billion) in loans to help to solve its debt problems.

After signing a letter of intent with the IMF, Kim Chang Yul, the Finance Minister, apologised publicly to his country for the Government's handling of the world's eleventh-largest economy.

However, he added that the economy would have to bear pain "to revive and to recover our lowered credibility in the world financial society".

The IMF will provide \$21 billion in standby credits over the next three years. The World Bank will supply a further \$10 billion and the Asian Development Bank \$4 billion with the balance expected to come from individual countries.

Britain is prepared to supply \$1.25 billion. Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, said the money would only be made available if "unanticipated circumstances" created the need to supplement money provided from institutional sources.

The IMF is expected to demand that South Korea raises interest rates to cut economic growth to about 2.5 per cent. The country is also likely to be forced to liquidate a number of banks, liberalise its financial markets and launch a restructuring of the chaebol — the conglomerates.

Belt-tightening by South Korean companies has already been felt in the UK. Samsung is shelving plans for a \$450 million electronics plant expansion in Teesside while Hyundai is delaying part of its £3 billion investment in Scotland.

## Job numbers

The Government has tried to reconcile a long-standing problem with the job figures where two different methods of calculation produce vastly different answers. Page 28

## Goodwill

New rules published by the Accounting Standards Board will make it harder for companies to hide the poor performance of acquisitions. Page 32. Graham Seargent, 31 Accountancy, 33

London close Yen 182.72

Brent 15-day (Feb) \$18.20 (\$18.20)

London close ... (\$28.44 (\$28.44))

\* denotes midday trading price

## The human face of capitalism.

Good investment managers are measured by their performance.

So, our investment strategy is formulated at the highest level, but individual flair is encouraged to deal with your unique requirements.

As well as professionalism we offer something more. The human face of your own portfolio manager with whom you can meet or talk any time of day. Your portfolio is personalised to your own strategy, not pooled with thousands of others.

The Private Client Specialist.



James Capel Investment Management

Master HSBC Group

For more information on how we manage portfolios of £200,000 or more, please call Duncan MacIntyre on 0171 626 0566, fax him on 0171 283 3187 or write to him at the address below.

6 Devis Marks, London EC3A 7JQ

James Capel Investment Management is a trading name of HSBC Investment Bank plc

Registered office: 10 Queen Street Place, London EC4R 1RL

Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange.

HOW DOES  
ARD BEG  
TASTE TO  
REGIS  
LEMAITRE?



Regis Lemaitre is  
Bars Manager of the  
Old Course Hotel,  
St. Andrews.

A lot of



a measure of



+ a suspicion of



+ a degree of



+ with lashings of



(liveliness)

## Add Queens Moat to the Bass hitlist

Dominic Walsh looks at how Sir Ian Prosser may choose to spend some of his war chest

SIR Ian Prosser, chairman of Bass, is in the enviable position of having a £2 billion war chest, but in the wake of his failure to snare Carlsberg-Tetley or William Hill the question of what he will buy remains a cause for concern.

Commentators have thrown up a host of names — First Leisure, Stakis, Inter-Continental Hotels and Rank — but somehow none seems to have that ring of truth about it.

At yesterday's results presentation, Sir Ian refused to comment on market speculation. However, he did confirm that acquisitions were very much on the agenda, albeit at the right price.

It seems clear that beer and hotels are the main focus for potential acquisitions. Despite a setback over attempts to establish a dominant position in the Czech market, Sir Ian is excited by opportunities the Continent affords and

the Czech Republic will be used as the basis for a push into eastern Europe.

On the hotels side, Bass is already a world player through its largely franchised Holiday Inn chain, but the frustration has been trying to translate the American passion for franchising to Europe. Its Europe, Middle East and Africa region contributed profits of just \$50 million compared with \$178 million for the Americas.

Sir Ian, who is also keen to develop the chain's Asia-Pacific presence, said he was prepared to invest in buying groups as well as individual hotels. The problem is the lack of available

hotel groups, with Inter-Continental and SAS Hotels among the few that appear to be available.

The difficulty with SAS is that it owns relatively few of its hotels and in any case already has a franchise agreement with America's Radisson Hotels. And Sir Ian's comment yesterday that "we wouldn't want to be in the luxury end of the market" tends to knock the Inter-Continental theory on the head.

One candidate that has escaped attention, probably because of its high-profile financial problems, is Queens Moat Houses, which has 50 hotels in the UK and 70 in five continental

countries. All are the right quality and a handful already operate under the Holiday Inn franchise. Even if he is warned to, Sir Ian cannot dispute the rationale for a move on QMH, as it is something he has looked at before.

In 1992, shortly before QMH's collapse, Sir Ian entered negotiations with the QMH board. The proposal was that Bass would take a significant shareholding in QMH which would then assume the Holiday Inn franchise for Northern Europe. QMH's financial difficulties ensured the deal was not consummated, but the potential is surely still there. Although QMH has debts of nearly £1 billion, a refinancing is inevitable and QMH's banks would be bound to consider such an offer of, say, 70p in the pound for the debt. With £2 billion to spend, it is an acquisition Bass could easily digest.

### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

## Brokers win price cuts on Crest links

PRIVATE client stockbrokers have forced pricing concessions out of the two network providers linking them to Crest, the computer settlement system introduced by the Stock Exchange this year, after threatening to set up their own operation. After a meeting last Friday with Angela Knight, chief executive of Apicorp, the stockbrokers' association, BT Syntegra has pledged to reduce its tariff by up to 40 per cent. Smaller brokers not covered by existing group deals or bulk discounts will have their connection charge cut from 21p per kilobyte to 14p.

Meanwhile Swift, the clearance company owned by the bank, has begun offering rebates of between 20 per cent and 30 per cent to some users for the second-quarter period. Mrs Knight said: "This is the first step in the right direction. Syntegra and Swift really cannot take this matter lightly."

## KLM talks to Alitalia

KLM ROYAL DUTCH AIRLINES confirmed that the airline is in talks over close co-operation with Alitalia after suggestions that the companies are close to reaching agreement on a joint venture. However, KLM said: "We are not there yet and you cannot yet talk of a joint venture; it will take time yet, we don't know how long." The Dutch carrier added: "It is possible that the two presidents will meet before the weekend, but they see each other all the time."

## Midshires accused

BIRMINGHAM MIDSHIRES customers are suffering high mortgage rates and low savings rates, according to Which? the Consumers' Association magazine. As the building society moves towards a vote next year on a takeover bid by the Royal Bank of Scotland, Which? accused the society of offering poor rates to encourage a takeover. It says savings rates have not risen since May and the standard mortgage rate is 0.35 per cent higher than the average for the big mutuals.

## VCI takes a knock

SHARES in VCI, the publishing group, dived from 192½p to 115½p after the company said it expects pre-tax profit in 1997 to be lower than the previous two years. However, the company said it has made substantial progress in building its portfolio of owned copyrights and remains in a strong position to continue this strategy. It added that while its Christmas line-up has been well received by the trade, UK consumer activity has not met expectations.

## Pittard profits warning

SHARES in Pittard, the footwear and leather group, fell 16p, to 53½p, after it gave warning that full-year profits to the end of this month would be slightly lower than in 1996. The warning was issued after taking into account gains from the disposal of properties. These gains are expected to be about £900,000. On May 16, the conditional sale was announced of the former Pavlova leather factory in Abingdon, Oxfordshire, for £2.85 million, subject to planning consent.

## SMP keen to expand

SCOTTISH METROPOLITAN PROPERTY said it is looking to have "another active year as new opportunities are sought out in the retail and industrial sectors in Scotland and the North of England". Shareholders at the annual meeting were told that the company was placing strong emphasis on increasing investment and gearing and "is confident opportunities can be found to utilise current cash balances of £18 million". The cash results from an office portfolio sale in August.

### TOURIST RATES

Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank
Buy	Sale	Buy	Sale
Australia S	2.88	2.40	0.88
Belgium Fr	64.91	62.95	2.87
Canada S	0.17	0.17	0.17
Cyprus C	1.24	1.24	0.17
Egypt M	11.88	11.07	7.22
Finland Mkt	0.98	0.98	0.98
France Fr	10.48	9.85	246.02
Germany Dm	9.15	9.15	13.94
Hong Kong S	18.81	12.63	2.24
Iceland Fr	121	101	31.14
Israel Sheq	1.20	1.11	1.64
Italy Lira	5101	2684	246.02
Japan Yen	222.13	214.80	1.78

Bank rates for small denominations. Bank notes supplied by Barclays Bank. Different rates apply to traveller's cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

## Genus shares rise sharply as trading on Ofex begins

BY PAUL DURMAN

THE dairy farmers who own much of Genus, the cattle breeding firm that recently saw off a takeover approach from venture capitalists, have seen a sharp rise in the value of their holdings since Monday, when trading in the shares began on the Ofex matched bargain market.

The price of Genus shares has risen to 145p, almost three times the last price from the company's own dealing mechanism, the inadequacies of which were highlighted by the

putative bid from Alchemy Partners. The Alchemy offer was worth about 120p a share, or about £28 million in total.

Genus used to be part of the Milk Marketing Board, and has inherited 29,000 former and current dairy farmers as shareholders. Richard Wood, chief executive, said the firm is keen to accelerate its progress towards a full stock market listing but is dependent on the farming industry, which is struggling with reduced prices for milk and grain.

After a long review trying to "reconcile" both measures,

Whitehall statisticians have now managed to narrow the gap between the EIE and LFS measures. The number of employees as measured by the latest LFS stands at 22.2 million, and by the latest EIE at 21.9 million, leaving a maximum gap of 360,000.

Statisticians say this is close to the limits that could arise because of sampling error in the two surveys. This much narrower gap has been reached after new estimates of jobs not included in the EIE measure, including 120,000 people working in private

households such as gardeners or cleaners, up to 230,000 jobs in firms with no Paye or VAT schemes, up to 230,000 homeowners, and up to 520,000 people excluded from the employer-based survey by "respondent error".

ONS officials say today in the latest Labour Market Trends they now estimate that between 740,000 and 1.1 million jobs are measured by the EIE, but not by the employer-based EIE survey.

Though further work is promised, the ONS says that this narrowing of the "discrepancies" is the first stage of examining the feasibility of introducing European-style labour accounts in Britain, measuring in detail the movement of people in jobs.

Britain must maintain its drive in Europe for labour market flexibility, especially as the single currency moves closer, Adair Turner, Director-General of the CBI, said at the Policy Studies Institute yesterday. There was no one labour market model in Europe, and policymakers needed to take account of the diversity of labour market practices, he added.

## Allied Domecq to fight for gin brand

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

ALLIED DOMEQ, the UK drink company, will compete with Seagram, the Canadian drinks and entertainment group, in the expected £500 million sale of the Bombay Sapphire gin brand.

An Allied Domecq spokesman said: "We are definitely interested in Bombay or any of their other gin brands."

Guinness-Grand Met, which won shareholder approval for its £23 billion merger last week and will be listed on the New York Stock

Exchange as Diageo on December 17, is believed to have agreed to sell the Bombay brand in order to get the antitrust blessing of the Federal Trade Commission.

City analysts said that the sale of the Bombay brand was a smaller than expected price to pay for FTC approval and would give Diageo a boost.

Bombay Sapphire only sells 230,000 cases annually in the United States while Gilbey's, another Diageo brand, sells 875,000 cases and Gordon's sells 1.4 million cases.

## Classic FM plays a profitable tune

BY RAYMOND SNODDY, MEDIA EDITOR

GWR, the commercial radio group, said yesterday that Classic FM, its national classical radio channel, has broken into operational profit for the first time for a financial period since its launch in 1992.

Nine months after GWR took control of Classic, the station made £1.8 million in the six months to September 30. But Ralph Barnard, chief executive, made it clear yesterday that Classic was facing the biggest programming shake-up since it launched as the UK's first national commercial radio station.

Mr Barnard believes the point of Classic FM is to "play popular classical music" rather than being a "full service"

station. The aim is to intensify the competition with BBC Radio 4, Radio 2 and even to reach Radio 1 listeners who like popular classics.

GWR believes that Classic can become a "highly profitable company" with margins of up to 45 per cent. The optimism over Classic's future came as GWR announced a 27 per cent rise in pre-tax profits, to £6.1 million, in the first half.

The City is looking for about £14 million for the full year. First-half turnover on continuing activities rose 38 per cent, to £35.2 million.

The company had earnings per share of 3.9p (3.7p) and the interim dividend is up 21 per cent, to 1.30p.

## Societies reduce entry levels as carpetbaggers fade

BY SUSAN ENNETT

PORTMAN BUILDING SOCIETY is reopening its doors to small investors by cutting the minimum amount needed to open a savings account from £1,000 to £100.

The society is among the first to restore minimum opening levels unconditionally in the belief that the number of carpetbaggers opening speculative accounts has dropped.

The Nationwide, the UK's largest building society, reduced its minimum opening level from £5,000 to £1 last month on the condition that investors donate any windfall gains to charity.

The Portman's decision comes only a week after Michael Hardwick, the former butler who leads the Members for Conversion pressure group, renewed his attempts to force a conversion among

leading building societies. But Portman has escaped the notorious carpetbaggers' hit list, which included Bradford & Bingley, Britannia and Chelsea.

Mr Hardwick is seeking election to the boards of these three societies in spite of the Government's move to preserve the principle of mutuality by raising the threshold for conversion from 20 per cent of members having to vote to 50 per cent.

Portman raised its minimum opening balance in June this year to £1,000 to deter speculators such as Mr Hardwick. The decision resulted in a 40 per cent fall in account openings the week after.

A spokesman for the society said: "This is about restoring opportunities for the small saver and giving out the message that we really, really are not interested in carpetbaggers or conversion. We are doing this purely

from the service point of view." Ken Culley, Portman chief executive, said:

"The time is now right to return to a more affordable minimum sum to open an account and I believe the Portman is the first of the larger societies to restore lower entry limits unconditionally."

Next Monday Portman, based in Bournemouth, will be offering the new lower minimum to customers within the society's operating area. Portman's branches stretch from Cornwall to Kent and as far north as Birmingham. The society has one million savers and 80,000 mortgage borrowers.

The society also announced a 0.25 per cent increase in its instant access account to 5.5 per cent gross. It is cutting its minimum investment for its fixed interest bond from £1,000 to £500.

## Portman cuts balance for savers

BY SUSAN ENNETT

THE NATIONWIDE, the UK's largest

The Government's big idea on savings, Isa, has been in the planning process for months, if not years. Yet she emerged on Tuesday with the look of something thrown together at the last minute, a messy combination of ill-thought out ideas with the lottery element adding the extra insult to people who take planning for their future seriously.

What happened yesterday can only add to the view that dangerously little research has gone into devising this blueprint for the future financial health of the populous. For it appears that the Government has only the vaguest of ideas about how many people are likely to be adversely affected by the radical changes that it plans to the savings structure. On Tuesday, the Treasury was proffering a figure of 750,000 people who would lose tax relief they currently enjoy once Isa bursts on to the scene. Even then, they were hedging: it could be as low as 650,000 or as high as 975,000, officials said.

But the headlines that greeted Isa's unveiling were not all to the Government's liking. All that squawking about robbing poor middle Britain was not what was expected by new Labour leaders, even if it sounded horribly familiar to those who remembered old Labour.

So time for a little spin. Isa cannot be reshaped at this stage, but the figures can. Less than 24 hours on and there are nowhere

near 750,000 potential victims: the figure has shrunk to between 350,000 and 450,000, courtesy of a government spokesman.

"Totally ludicrous," was this individual's verdict on the earlier figures, despite their Treasury provenance. "Totally ludicrous" is a reasonable verdict on the apparent lack of research which this farce highlights. Before launching a major shake-up of the savings industry, surely, it would be advisable to ascertain just how many people have made full use of the tax-efficient Tessa and Peps already on offer. Just hazard a guess that 10 to 15 per cent of those with Peps will have more than £50,000 invested is not the carefully considered approach that one might have hoped that Geoffrey Robinson, the Paymaster General, would have adopted. His shares in TransTel would probably be worth rather less than their current £30 million if he had taken such a cavalier approach to market research in his own business.

Yet the plans for Isa raise more questions than they answer. The closer the industry looks, the more fears it has over the complications and costs involved. The ordinary folk whose lack of savings so perturbs the

## Isa's slip is showing



### COMMENTARY by our City Editor

Chancellor may find the Isa less than appealing, despite the come-on of another chance to win the lottery. They may need a financial adviser rather than a surly face at the supermarket checkout to help them to coordinate the insurance, cash, shares and National Savings that can all be bundled into Isa. Mr Robinson should go back to the start and investigate the current shape of the savings scene before trying to change it.

#### Somewhere in the region of fairness

Launching the White Paper on regional development, John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, admitted that "an awful lot of money" has been wasted through needless internal competition in the waging of foreign companies.

The English regions have long claimed that development agencies

in Scotland and Wales enjoy an unfair advantage because they get proportionally more money from central government and can therefore offer greater subsidies to foreign firms like Korea's LG, a huge scalp for Wales.

The Government will appoint board members, typically 12 of them, to run these agencies, and promises to make them business-led to ensure they have credibility. The agencies, which are due to take up their powers on April 1, 1999, will enable the English regions "to punch their weight in the global market place", said Mr Prescott.

However, Mr Prescott said yesterday there is no intention to change the funding formula that gives Scotland and Wales a proportionally larger slice of public money.

The English regions must now pin their hopes on the DTI, which is trying to devise a way of capping the size of any aid packages to deter the regions from ganging each other and sparking a damaging bidding

war. Quite how it will exert control over Scotland and Wales without appearing to neuter the new regional assemblies is far from clear. If the controls prove too firm, the Government can expect the same sort of squabbling, only much louder, now that the English regions have been promised an expanded set of lungs.

#### Christmas shoppers feeling the pinch?

Retailers are a dreadfully twitish bunch at this time of year, waiting anxiously for the Christmas spending spree to begin. By all accounts, November has been a pretty dreadful month for them and they are poised to hit the panic button and launch into pre-Christmas sales.

The House of Fraser already has

sumers hang on in the hope of sale bargains. The fact that Christmas falls on a Thursday, providing the opportunity of three shopping days at the last minute, could reinforce this trend. There is even evidence that savvy consumers have been spreading Christmas spending more evenly throughout the year — apparently there was a bulge in spending on Christmas trees in September.

All of these appear to contain a grain of truth, but it is possible that we are now seeing the start of a genuine weakening of consumer power as successive rises in interest rates take their effect. Official figures and survey evidence suggest that retail sales are losing steam and a disappointing pre-Christmas season would confirm this. Whether the pace of weakening is enough to stay the hand of the Bank of England remains to be seen.

#### Neat way out

HAMBROS shareholders could soon see a neat way out of their prolonged disappointments. If the Belgians spur an auction for the banking business, then the insurance and estate agency arms could come together and share in the combine to be handed out to Hambros investors. The need for the top tier of Hambros management would vanish in the process, but that would surely not influence the gentlemanly Sir Chips Keswick in his decision.

## Hostile £188m offer rejected by Watmoughs

By FRASER NELSON

**WATMOUGHS**, the beleaguered printing company whose titles include *Hello!* magazine, has rejected a hostile £188 million cash offer from Quebecor, its Canadian rival.

The company, whose shares have halved in value during the past year, said that Quebecor's 25p-a-share offer "fundamentally fails to recognise the value of Watmoughs and its future prospects" even though it marked a 40 per cent

premium. Quebecor, a \$1 billion printing giant whose UK credits include the Harrods magazine, has given warning that if its offer is rejected it will set up its own greenfield site in the UK and could well cripple Watmoughs' recovery hopes.

City analysts believe that Decian Salter, who was fired as Watmoughs' chief executive in August with a £206,000 payoff, could return to the company if the bid goes through. Analysts say he has very good terms with his predecessor.

Mr Cavell would not comment on whether he will raise the bid, but played down the City's opinion that the 25p-a-share offer is an opening shot. "Maybe I'm not a traditional bidder," he said: "When you consider the amount of investment we will make, it looks a very fair price."

The shares soared 90p to 287½p yesterday, with the City expecting Quebecor to raise its bid nearer to 300p a share.

Watmoughs is the UK market leader in gravure printing presses, which reel off magazines and supplements at high volume. It is currently heading for a 25 per cent decline in profits to an expected £17.8 million, after losing businesses to cheaper European rivals with faster printing presses.

Mr Walker owns marginally more than 1 per cent of the company and will pocket £2.07 million if the deal goes ahead. Quebecor has doubled in size over the past two years. Since 1990 it has spent £1.2 billion on acquisitions and £700,000 on new printing machines. The company has already drawn a detailed back-up plan should the bid fail. It plans to ship over its medium-sized printing presses from France to a new UK site and add a £10 million heavy-duty printing press.

This would mean Quebecor would instantly become half the size of Watmoughs, competing for exactly the same market with the benefit of more advanced equipment.

Earnings per share rose 10 per cent to 24.8p. The dividend is 12.4p, up 12 per cent. *Tempus*, page 30

## Carlton upbeat on start of BDB digital television

By RAYMOND SNOOK, MEDIA EDITOR

**MICHAEL GREEN**, chairman of Carlton Communications and of British Digital Broadcasting (BDB), is now confident of receiving a digital terrestrial licence before Christmas.

The actual granting of the licence by the Independent Television Commission has been held up by the European Commission looking into the 50/50 BDB joint venture between Carlton and Granada and, more particularly, the seven-year programme supply agreement with British Sky Broadcasting, which both Carlton and Granada believe is an important factor in ensuring that digital terrestrial gets off the ground.

Carlton now believes that the seven-year programme deal with BSkyB — in which News International, owner of *The Times*, has a 40 per cent stake — will be reduced to five years, but that is likely to be the only material change to the deal.

As a result, the Carlton chairman is increasingly optimistic that digital terrestrial

services — more than 30 channels not needing cable or satellite dish — can be launched on schedule in the final quarter of 1998.

The BDB update came as Carlton announced a 10 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £26.7 million on turnover up 4 per cent to £1.74 billion before exceptional items in the year to September 30.

Exceptional losses of £10.4 million came from Carlton taking minority stakes in Asian television ventures. At the time, Mr Green was enthusiastic about a karaoke chain in Singapore. It proved to be not such a good idea. Carlton has also decided against putting additional funding into Home TV, a Hindi channel in India.

Profits in the video division fell by 8 per cent to £57.7 million, partly because of the strong pound. Profits of television, the largest division, rose 16 per cent to £150 million.

Earnings per share rose 10 per cent to 24.8p. The dividend is 12.4p, up 12 per cent. *Tempus*, page 30



Locating new properties has proved an uphill struggle for Colin Pilgrim at Heal's

## Heal's searches for sites

By FRASER NELSON

**HEAL'S**, the furniture retailer that joined the stock market earlier this year, admitted yesterday that it is struggling to find suitable property for its ambitious expansion plan.

Colin Pilgrim, chief executive, said the company is now prepared to compromise on either space, location or price because it has been unable to find all three in its targets of Manchester, Glasgow, Dublin and Newcastle.

He said: "We've been making very vigorous efforts to

find new stores. We are leaving no stone unturned. We need two out of three criteria to hit us on the button but so far this hasn't been the case."

Heal's currently operates from three stores at Tottenham Court Road, West London, and in Gildford. They made a pre-tax profit of £15.4 million (£1.8 million) in the year to September 13, after £1.4 million in flotation costs. Overall sales rose 24 per cent to £24.2 million.

Heal's spent £900,000 on

refurbishment in the year, and is now working on doing up the main trading floor at its Tottenham Court Road store — which it said, will hold back sales growth in February and March.

The soaring pound helped it to buy furniture much more cheaply, and helped operating profit by some £120,000 million over the year. Overall, earnings grew to 13.5p (11.5p) a share on a pro-forma basis, and a final dividend of 3.2p makes a total 4.6p.

## ITT poised to add Sheraton hotels in UK

By DOMINIC WALSH

**ITT**, the hotel and gaming group that last month agreed to a takeover from Starwood Lodging, has formulated plans that could lead to the addition of another 30 or 40 Sheraton hotels in Britain.

Dan Waddock, president and chief executive officer of ITT's Sheraton division, said yesterday that he saw "big opportunities" for adding another ten to 15 Sheraton Hotels to the current total of six. He also believes that the time is right to introduce its three-star Four Points brand, probably in 20 to 25 tertiary locations.

Mr Waddock said that in the wake of the hostile takeover bid for ITT launched by Hilton Hotel Corporation 11 months ago, potential Sheraton partners had been reluctant to move beyond discussions while the outcome was in doubt. However, he expected

## Rank signs Belgian casinos deal

By DOMINIC WALSH

**RANK**, the leisure group, has signed an agreement to acquire two casinos in the Belgian coastal resorts of Middelkerke and Blankenberge subject to approval by local authority leaders.

The company declined to comment as the deal subject to a strict confidentiality clause. However, Belgian sources suggest the agreement envisages completion of a deal within the next two months. Local authority approval is expected to be granted at a meeting scheduled for December 11.

The two casinos employ 200 staff, but it is not known how much Rank is paying. The acquisition would put the group in a good position to take advantage of plans by the Belgian Government to put in place a proper legal framework for the casino industry. Formal legislation is said to be imminent.

Rank's UK casino business profits were £7 million in the first half of this year.

## Morris to be sold for £49m

By OUR CITY STAFF

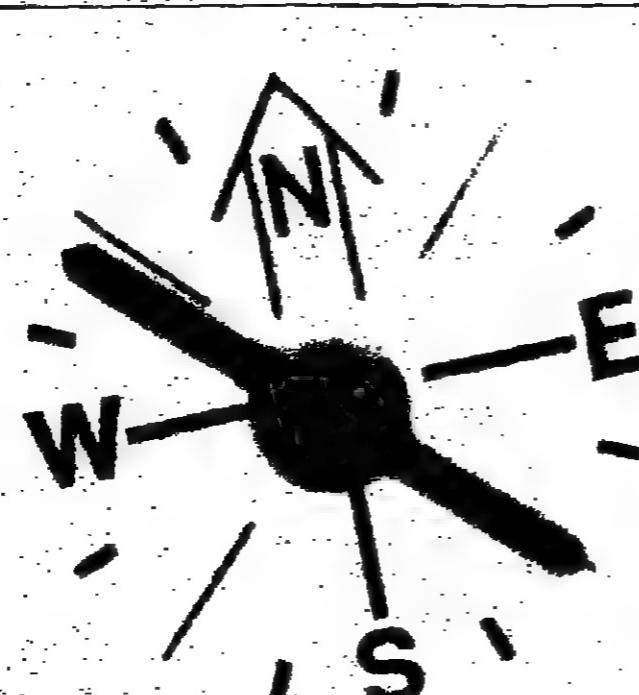
**MORRIS ASHBY**, the engineering group, yesterday agreed to a £49 million takeover bid from Automotive Components Investments, a company set up especially to buy the company. Earlier this week it said that it was in talks with a potential bidder at 40p a share, the exact terms of yesterday's bid.

Automotive Components also said that Morris Ashby shareholders would also receive a special dividend of 6.5p a share, in addition to the 3.5p dividend announced with Morris Ashby's results yesterday. Last year's interim was 2.6p.

Automotive said it had irrevocable undertakings to accept the offer from Morris Ashby directors and their families in respect of 38.8 per cent of the company's shares. It said the undertakings would be binding in the event of a rival offer.

Morris Ashby lifted pre-tax profits to £2.4 million (£1.3 million) in the six months to September 30. Earnings were £4.9p (8.1p) per share.

It's pure Scandinavian.



#### SAS EUROBONUS. THE BEST AIRLINE PROGRAMME.

TOGETHER WITH OUR STAR ALLIANCE PARTNERS, LUFTHANSA, UNITED, THAI, AIR CANADA AND VARG (AS OF OCTOBER 26, 1997), WE FLY YOU TO MORE THAN 800 DESTINATIONS — AND YOU CAN EARN AND REDEEM SAS EUROBONUS POINTS WITH ALL OUR STAR ALLIANCE PARTNERS.

<http://www.sas.com>  
Call our member service on 021 455 0123.

**ISAS**  
SCANDINAVIAN AIRLINES

## STOCK MARKET



**MICHAEL CLARK**  
Stock Market Writer  
of the Year

## Investors in wait-and-see mood before rate meeting

SHARE prices traded in narrow limits as investors waited to see if the Bank of England would sanction a further rise in interest rates today.

The FTSE 100 index saw an opening rise of 10.5 points wiped out and replaced by a fall of 26.5 before rallying to reduce the deficit to just 9 at 4,970.7. Turnover was again low, with only 752 million shares changing hands.

Trading conditions overnight proved mixed in the Far East and opening falls on Wall Street damped sentiment.

But there was plenty of takeover activity among second-liners to keep interest alive, including a bid approach for Holiday Chemicals. Holiday ended up 41p at 236.5p.

In addition, Hambros, one of the few remaining independent merchant banks in the City, touched 276.5p before retreating in close 1p easier at 265.5p. It followed confirmation of a "preliminary" approach from Generali Bank, Belgium's largest retail bank. However, Hambros says that a number of companies have expressed an interest in buying all or part of its activities and those offers are now being explored.

The fast-expanding Générale wants to buy Hambros' corporate finance and bonds division in the run-up to European economic and monetary union. Speculation about a possible bid for Hambros has intensified since it appointed Schroders, a rival, to suggest future options for the business back in October. Hambros is currently capitalised at £475 million.

Watmoughs leapt 90p to 257.5p after rejecting the terms of a £188 million offer from Canadian Quebecor Printing. It said that the offer of 257p a share failed to recognise the value of prospects.

Royal SunAlliance stood out with a jump of 27p to 557p on the back of a clutch of brokers' recommendations in the wake of Tuesday's management reshuffle. ABN Amro Hoare Govett, Société Générale Strauss Turnbull, Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, and HSBC James Capel all rate the shares a "buy".

The supermarket chains and life assurance companies are expected to benefit from the Government's decision to replace Peps and Tessa with its new Isa, which will be available at supermarket



Ritz has acquired Grapevine, which handles Joan Baez discs checkouts. Asda rose 3p to 167.5p, Sainsbury 5p to 505p, Safeway 3p to 326p, and Tesco 10p to 505p. It came under further selling pressure after hitting a new peak last week, with the price finishing 11.5p cheaper at 376p. The company played down speculative claims at a conference in London earlier this week. Ionica, a rival, remained a weak market, slipping 4p to a new low of 107.5p.

Videologic continued to reflect on this week's disappointing trading news with a fall of 7p to 44p, stretching the deficit of the past few days to 12.5p.

The breakdown in takeover talks left 3 Tamesis down 11.5p at a new low of 32.5p. The furniture group announced in September that it had received a takeover approach. A profits warning left Pittards 16p lower at 53.5p. Full-year figures will fall short of last year's £3.63 million even after including a £900,000 profit from a disposal.

Ritz Music Group, which is quoted on the OTC, was unchanged at 82.5p. It has finally acquired Grapevine, the rock music specialist that handles records by singers such as Joan Baez. Mick Clerkin, Ritz chairman, has also injected his privately owned Irish music operation into the business.

Shares of Calluna were suspended 1p lower at 15.5p pending clarification of its financial position.

■ **GILT-EDGED:** It was a day for quiet contemplation on the bond market as investors bided their time ahead of what is expected to be a busy schedule today.

The Bank of England will be making known its decision on interest rates while the CBI distributive trades survey should reflect a fall in retailers' long-term expectations. As a result, prices were allowed to slide with losses at the longer end stretching to almost 1%.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt finished 1% lower at £119.4% in moderate trading that saw 66,000 contracts completed.

In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 was £11.3% lower at £119.4%, while at the shorter end, Treasury 7 per cent 2002 finished £1.1% off at £100.5.

■ **NOW YORK:** The Dow Jones industrial average fell as slides in technology shares continued. The Dow was down 48.74 points to 7,970.09 at midday.

Closing Prices Page 35

**SEXUAL CHEMISTRY**



LAST week's £1 billion bid for Allied Colloids, 1p firmer at 169.5p, from Hercules has now been followed up by a bid approach for Holiday Chemicals. 41p dearer at 236.5p. Brokers reckon the whole sector has been put in play.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says the strength of sterling means the whole specialist chemicals sector is looking cheap at the moment.

He said: "There has been a lot of rationalisation among companies in Europe. Certain companies would compliment others but there are those that are less likely to. It would have to be done on a business by business basis." He believes that many of the fine chemical companies would achieve good growth.

On this basis there seems to be no shortage of bid candidates. Gibson Group raced up 10p to 153.5p on the back of figures and there were also gains for Croda International, up 16p to 385p; Inspec Group, 10.5p to 229.5p; Laporte, 5p to 640p; Brent

Chemical, 5p to 540p; and

International, up 10p to 105.5p; and BTP, 3p to 320p.

Peter Edwards, at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, says

**T**hus far, it has been a bad news week. In the name of saving, the Government has launched a sure-fire scheme to cut the nation's savings. The remnants of the coal industry, designed out of the power network 1988 and condemned in 1992, are about to suffer the inevitable consequences.

Forecasters have found that America's economic cold war against Japan has at last destroyed the momentum of the world's second-biggest economy. And the French boss of the IMF has triumphantly proclaimed the West's defeat of the Asian economic model in the tiger countries, whatever the cost to the rest of us.

Fair enough. But why oh why, as worthy folk complain do newspapers never mention the good news: that the bear harvest is in or that millions of travellers have again arrived on time, without mishap and with smiling faces.

So here is the really good news. Accountancy is boring. Nothing new there, say those snobs who proudly claim to be hopeless at figures yet dispute their telephone

## No news is good news for Sir David



bill to the last farthing. But there really has been a revolution.

At the start of the decade, when the powerless old Accounting Standards Committee was wound up, things were very different. Company accounts were a laughing stock and the profession was at bay. Smart finance directors and their advisers had found the bean-counter's stone cookbooks on how to turn losses into profits and liabilities into assets. Empires were built by creative accounting allowed by loose rules, lax enforcement and weak-minded auditors.

Headlines multiplied, questions were asked and ministers huffed when weaknesses disguised by lax accounting led to collapse. Professor Prem Sikka, an implacable critic of the besieged profession, prefaced his many attacks with lists of scandals. They usually included Robert Maxwell, Polly Peck, Atlantic Computers and

BCCI but wandered far and wide round a battlefield strewn with the terminally, insolvent and the expensively wounded.

The final initiative of the old standards committee was to re-launch a tougher rule for treating "goodwill", the ethereal missing link between the price a company pays for a business and what its balance sheet says it is worth. Having to write off what was often the majority of the price, either straight away or over 20 years, was distorting balance sheets to breaking point and spawned one of the more benign but dangerous exercises in creative accounting, the valuation of brands.

The committee's proposals, though proper and consistent with US practice, were greeted with virtually universal derision. Neither industry nor the City would have it. So today's publication of Financial Reporting Standard 10,

the final word of the replacement Accounting Standards Board on Goodwill and Intangible Assets, has a special symbolism.

After a cooling-off period of two years, followed by false starts, consultations, public debates and dry runs, the new standard is as open to criticism as any other solution to this theoretically insoluble issue. But it is overwhelming-

ly agreed by companies, by accountants and big investors. It will also be enforced ruthlessly and to the letter, under the threat of a company being hauled before the Review Panel or having its name made mud in the High Court.

FRS10 virtually completes the reform of accounting rules set in train to end the scandals of the last boom and bust. It has been a rare success in state-sponsored, self-led regulation.

One reason is that Sir Ron Dearing, whose committee had been asked to devise a better way to set and enforce accounting rules, was then asked to implement his own plan. The Accounting Standards Board moved steadily through the main areas of abuse — acquisition accounting, extraordinary items and off-balance-sheet finance — to force disclosure, stop up loopholes and limit the choices that make one company's accounts hard to compare with another.

Today, analysts have learnt to profit from the more detailed and meaningful information now available. Investors have more faith in the figures that companies report and in the early-warning signals of success or failure. The affairs of top companies such as Hanson, BT, Saatchi and Saatchi or the late Trafalgar House were transformed by accounting reform. The UK, once laughable, is now influential in setting international accounting standards, the main new agenda.

Provided the famous merger plans of big six accountancy firms are banned by regulators, as they must be, the new issues at home are how to expose companies' true liability to derivatives and how to account for company pension schemes. Accounting rules on either will change companies' behaviour, if only to avoid embarrassing headlines.

The final headline test of the accounting revolution will not come until the next recession. Until then, no news is good news for business, investors and employees.

## Japan may no longer be able to afford all that it wants

**The country's financial system must be reformed, says Carl Mortished**



Harsh social inequalities are absent in Japan but harmony has been purchased at a cost

**T**wo deaths and four corporate failures. The body-count in Japan is grim, but the financial turmoil has barely begun. It would be wrong to belittle the fall of Yamaichi Securities. The collapse claimed two lives — a stockbroker who leapt from the seventh floor of a building and an accountant who died of overwork — but in the context of Japan's financial sector, Yamaichi was a minnow.

Already, the Japanese authorities are taking a cue from Dauk Seri Dr Mahathir Mohamad, the Malaysian Prime Minister, and are blaming speculators. Someone, they say, is spreading rumours about the solvency of weak institutions such as Yasuda Trust (linked to Yamaichi), Chuo Trust, Nippon Credit Bank and Long Term Credit Bank of Japan. In reality, bear raiders are spoilt for choice. Japan has hundreds of banks but few that can boast the support of a genuine retail or commercial franchise. Too many chose the easy route of expanding their loan books by supporting property developers in the 1980s asset bubble.

According to Jason James, head of research at HSBC James Capel in Tokyo, most Japanese banks fail to pass muster: "If they all wrote off all of their bad debt, almost none of them would meet Bank of International Settlements requirements." The interbank lending market agrees. Yesterday, the so-called "Japan premium" which Japanese banks are forced to pay for short-term money, soared to more than 1 per cent for the strongest borrowers.

The job facing Ryutaro Hashimoto, Japan's Prime Minister, is formidable: in short, the transformation of the country's sprawling, antiquated and debt-laden financial services sector into one that has fewer institutions that can hold their own, unprotected, in

world markets. Deregulation is planned, but the Government's immediate problem is how to protect depositors from further failures. The Deposit Insurance Corporation is almost out of funds, and the Prime Minister has promised to use public money to maintain stability. But public resources are stretched: Japan's national debt is about \$30 trillion yen (\$1.5 trillion). Annual retained earnings are just ¥33 trillion.

Meanwhile, Japan badly needs to refine its economy, cut the tax burden which is borne by too small a proportion of companies and encourage Mr and Mrs Honda to spend more in the shops.

Where will the money come from? The most obvious source is the Trust Fund Bureau. A fund management operation run by the Ministry of Finance, the Trust Fund Bureau receives money from Post Office savings deposits and life insurance premiums as well as contributions to the state pension scheme. The Post Office's resources are vast, accounting for almost 25 per cent of household savings, and much of this money is directed into infrastructure projects (trains,

roads and forests) via the Trust Fund Bureau.

The Bureau has a less than glorious history. Critics believe that its Fiscal Investment Loan Programme (FILP) has in the past operated as little more than a slush fund for government projects of dubious worth. Loans totalling some ¥5 trillion are believed to be under water, including debts of more than ¥30 trillion accumulated by the national railways and the National Forest Service. Proposals to bail out the FILP are being considered, including big land and forest sales. Yesterday, a tobacco tax was proposed to refinance national railway debt.

Yet this is the most obvious source of liquidity with which to massage the system. Post Office savings money will be used to buy government bonds to refinance the Deposit Insurance Corporation or to buy preference shares in certain banks. But Alexander Kinmont, Japanese Strategist at Morgan Stanley, believes that the Government is just tinkering: "It doesn't solve the problem. There are a vast number of financial institutions that don't deserve to exist." He points to the fact that the Bank

of Japan has already intervened in the market. "My own view is that there is going to be a run of inflation."

Some might argue that the Post Office itself has less than rock-solid foundations. The institution has traditionally paid a premium to bank rates, offering ten-year government-guaranteed deposits and the right to redeem early with little penalty. Run on such a basis, a private sector financial institution would run into trouble quickly, but the Post Office boasts huge liquidity.

**E**ven Japanese lack one or more deposit accounts and, as a result, the banks have cried foul. A recent attempt by the Prime Minister to privatise this bizarre institution was scuppered when the Liberal Democrat politicians allied to the Post Office, the zoku gin or tribe members, mounted a fierce opposition.

The failure to break the link between the Post Office and the world of political favours and government funny money is a big setback, according to those who want reform. Since the collapse of the Soviet Union, Japan has been one of the

few Japanese lack one or more deposit accounts and, as a result, the banks have cried foul. A recent attempt by the Prime Minister to privatise this bizarre institution was scuppered when the Liberal Democrat politicians allied to the Post Office, the zoku gin or tribe members, mounted a fierce opposition.

The failure to break the link between the Post Office and the world of political favours and government funny money is a big setback, according to those who want reform. Since the collapse of the Soviet Union, Japan has been one of the

head of financial regulation at the Treasury, who opted to move across to become the LME's director of compliance. He turned up at Leadenhall Street along with an old friend, a large yucca plant, from which, it seems, he is inseparable.

I ask the LME whether Haslam, too, has any old friends who have accompanied him on the voyage from Whitehall, but I detect a slight chill in the air on the mention of yucca plants and do not feel like pressing the matter.

### TV times

I HEAR of a tender moment at the dinner that accompanied last week's Interbuild conference in Birmingham. The entertainment included Jim Davidson, the comedian, and a Shirley Bassey impressionist of doubtful gender.

The impressionist wandered among the guests to serenade them. She ended up sitting on the lap of Neville Simms, the deeply butch chief executive of Tarmac — and then kissed him. Simms has threatened terrible consequences if the impressionist turns out to be a man.

MARTIN WALLER

## Mean Fiddler looks to City venue for funds for expansion



Power: famously stubborn

**T**here are many ways to expand a furniture business. One of the less obvious strategies is to diversify into nightclub ownership and music festival promotion, and find yourself, 25 years on, with the biggest live music empire in Britain and a shop full of second-hand dentists' chairs in North London.

Yet that is how Vince Power, the stocky 50-year-old behind the Mean Fiddler Organisation, built an estimated £30 million personal fortune and ended up running a bars, venues and music festivals company that is expected to float on the Stock Exchange at the end of this month.

Power, a taciturn Irishman, waited until he was 34 before making his first move into the music industry — a move he is celebrating this week, 15 years on — after longing for years to set up his own Nashville-style country music bar. "I never really wanted it to be my business, more like a hobby," he says. "I had been buying and selling furniture for the previous ten years, but for me music was more interesting."

Power raised £245,000 through loans and his business to buy and develop a club in Harlesden, Northwest London, formerly owned by Terry Downes, then a famous boxer. He called it the Mean Fiddler, and claims it was London's first American-style venue, hosting bands which played country or traditional Irish music.

After 18 months of losses — subsidised by his furniture debts — he opened the club to bands that played other kinds of music. "I wasn't a great fan of it, but it opened my mind to new ways of thinking," says

the Bank of Japan will be forced to print money.

Japanese forces of habit may provide the money that saves the day. If Mr and Mrs Honda believe that the banks are no good, they will put their money under the mattress, which in Japan means the Post Office, thereby funding a government bail-out of the system. But Mr and Mrs Honda may want guarantees if their money is to be used to rescue incompetent bankers. They will want continued full employment, a job for their son and security in old age. Unfortunately, it is not clear that Japan can still afford such things.

site's owner and, after offering him 25 times what he was already getting, closed a deal.

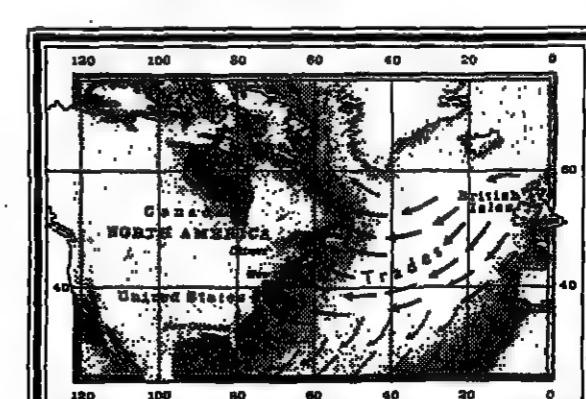
This stubbornness and ability to pull off seemingly impossible deals won him few friends among his business rivals, but allowed his company to continue to grow with increasing confidence during the early 1990s. More festivals were organised, including The Flea, now held every year in London and Glasgow. In 1995 the company opened its first overseas venue in Dublin.

Over the past two years, Mean Fiddler has been focused on opening more bars and has also staged its first festival abroad, the New York Flea. It plans to use cash raised from its flotation to open more regional bars in the UK, and establish venues in America.

**P**ower is aware that the City may not want to such an unorthodox company — they called it a "spiv float" whatever that means, he sneers — but is confident its flotation will go ahead successfully. However, he admits that his stubbornness means that the company keeps getting embroiled in costly legal disputes.

The long-term future of Mean Fiddler is an open book. Power says, though he laughs at the idea of Mean Fiddler theme bars. "I got lost in Soho and it wouldn't have happened if there hadn't been so many damn Pret à Mangers," he says. "You look at one and you think you know where you are, then around the corner there's another one. I prefer it when no two places are the same."

CHRIS AYRES



### Marketing Scholarships in North America

As part of the DTI's North America Now campaign, this unique opportunity to study marketing in Canada and the United States is offered to British marketing executives. The two week programmes will take place in April/May 1998.

**In Canada**, the four scholarships will be at the University of Western Ontario's Richard Ivey Business School.

**In the US**, the ten scholarships will be at the JL Kellogg Graduate School of Management.

Applicants should be employed by UK companies who are active or potential exporters to North America and have export marketing or export sales experience.

Closing dates: **US** 31 December 1997 **Canada** 31 January 1998

For further details and an application form, telephone: 0171 215 8145 or 0171 215 4305, or fax us on 0171 215 4604

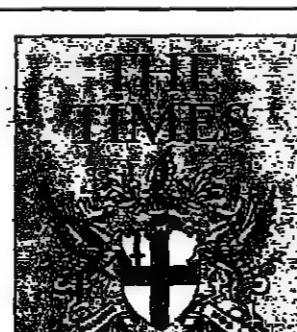
**NORTH AMERICA NOW**

dti

Department of Trade and Industry

## Sad start

I DO NOT know whether it was the stress of an impending takeover battle, but I am sorry to report that Pierre Peladeau, chairman of Quebecor, the company behind the bid for Watmoughs, is in hospital in Montreal in a critical condition after a heart attack. The cash offer for Watmoughs, a hitherto obscure printer, was launched yesterday morning, and Peladeau, who founded Quebecor in 1965, was in his office on Tuesday night when he was taken ill. Aged 72, he was taken to hospital in a coma. Doctors declined to predict how his condition will develop. It seems that even on the best outcome Peladeau will not be taking much part in the bid. His son Pierre Karl, 35, who is European director of the company actually making the offer, was forced to fly yesterday to Paris to meet a delegation from financial trade bodies at the Treasury, out of her box to front these affairs. Peladeau, an expert on tax, but now represents small stockholders, to discuss the deeply unpopular individual savings accounts or Isa. Robinson looked harried, made it clear that only the technicalities of the Isa were up for consultation, then made his apologies after a few minutes and bolted for No 10. This follows his equally lamentable performance at the ISA launch on Tuesday. As I suggested yesterday, if Robinson gets the job so irksome, per-



haps he should let Dawn Primarolo, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, out of her box to front these affairs. Primarolo, an expert on tax, but now represents small stockholders, to discuss the deeply unpopular individual savings accounts or Isa. Robinson looked harried, made it clear that only the technicalities of the Isa were up for consultation, then made his apologies after a few minutes and bolted for No 10. This follows his equally lamentable performance at the ISA launch on Tuesday. As I suggested yesterday, if Robinson gets the job so irksome, per-



"Two disgruntled shareholders — eighty-eight."

haps he should let Dawn Primarolo, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, out of her box to front these affairs. Primarolo, an expert on tax, but now represents small stockholders, to discuss the deeply unpopular individual savings accounts or Isa. Robinson looked harried, made it clear that only the technicalities of the Isa were up for consultation, then made his apologies after a few minutes and bolted for No 10. This follows his equally lamentable performance at the ISA launch on Tuesday. As I suggested yesterday, if Robinson gets the job so irksome, per-

# Rules for goodwill and intangibles published by ASB

By ROBERT BRUCE

FINANCE directors will at last have some certainty provided over the treatment of goodwill and intangible assets with the publication today of definitive rules.

Financial Reporting Standard 10 (FRS10) has been years in the making and will move financial reporting away from the current bewildering choice of treatments and towards a system that will

show purchased goodwill and intangible assets on a company's balance sheet.

Under the old rules companies were able to write off goodwill and so disguise the poor performance of acquisitions. Under the new rules goodwill and intangible assets will be shown on the balance sheet and amortised over their expected lives up to a limit of 20 years. For assets, particularly long-

lived brand names, which are expected to last longer, a system of impairment reviews and tests has been devised.

The chairman of the Accounting Standards Board, Sir David Tweedie, said: "With this new standard in place, goodwill will no longer abruptly disappear from the balance sheet. Instead it will be shown alongside a company's assets to reflect the fact that it is part of the cost of buying a business, a cost for which management remains accountable."

The search for a solution to the problem of goodwill has taken years and even now one member of the ASB, Ray Hinton, of Arthur Andersen, has had his dissenting view from the standard published with the new rules.

As ASB project director, Joan Brown, said: "There is not a purist solution and that is the problem." The new rules are also being followed by proposals being put forward by the international financial reporting rule setters.

Gerry Achier, head of auditing at KPMG and chairman of the audit faculty of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, said that company directors would have to get their act together. "Goodwill now cannot bypass the profit and loss account," he said. "Even unrecognised intangibles included in goodwill will potentially form the basis of a profit and loss charge. The scope for 'accounting arbitrage' should therefore be reduced."

Accountancy, page 33

## WTO may delay telecoms reform

By A CORRESPONDENT

THE World Trade Organisation may postpone implementation of its agreement to liberalise telecommunications from the scheduled date of January 1, 1998, European Commission sources said.

About 15 countries failed to ratify the agreement by the deadline of the end of November and the 50 nations that have signed up must decide whether to start in January or delay for two months.

The source said: "When we extended the talks for nine months to February 15, we did not extend the period for ratification. In the first three weeks of December, we have to decide if we start on January 1, 1998, and other countries join progressively or if we delay for two months."

Delay would prevent any complaints being filed by the

EU, such as over charges for satellite frequency relocation, or on US Federal Communication Commission rules on licensing foreign operators, the source said.

WTO members will assess

matters this week, the source said, noting that Argentina and Chile have yet to sign. "If we were just talking about El Salvador or Nicaragua, then no one would make a big deal," the source said.

A WTO source said that those not to have ratified include Bolivia and the EU countries Belgium and Spain. The WTO is likely to decide upon the deal's start date when officials meet on December 12 in Geneva.

The European Commission source said: "There are still enormous parts we don't like."



Sir David Tweedie says goodwill will be recorded

**Directors will hold 55% of ScS after float**

By OUR CITY STAFF

SCS UPHOLSTERY plans to float on the stock market via a £15 million placing at 105p per share, capitalising at £3.4 million. After the float three directors and one ex-director will hold 55 per cent of the company.

The company expects dealings to begin on December 8. Its placing has been fully underwritten by Singer & Friedlander, Collins Stewart is stockbroker to the issue.

ScS is a specialist retailer of fabric and leather upholstered furniture based in Sunderland and operates from eight stores in the North East and four in the Midlands.

ScS began trading in Sunderland as a general home furnishings store about 1990. Mike Browne, chief executive, joined the business in 1975 and refocused it to specialise in upholstered furniture.

In 1993 the business was acquired in a management buyout by Mr Browne, Neville Peppiatt and Irvin Bamford, who are executive directors, and another director, who has subsequently retired.

Turnover has grown to £23.69 million for the year to September 30, from £12.42 million in the year to September 30, 1995. In the same time adjusted profit before tax has grown to £3.15 million from £900,000.

The placing comprises 14.32 million ordinary shares, which are being sold by certain of the directors' associated family trusts. The shares are being placed with institutional and other investors.

ScS said that it is not raising any money under the placing because the directors are satisfied that the company will generate sufficient funds for its foreseeable requirements.

**O'Reilly steps down as HJ Heinz chief**

TONY O'REILLY, the flamboyant head of HJ Heinz, has stepped down as chief executive, handing over day-to-day control of the company to his top lieutenant amid criticism that Heinz stock gains have not been as stunning as Mr O'Reilly's pay.

Mr O'Reilly, 61, will stay on as chairman for three more years, but will not hold an executive title. The Heinz president, William R. Johnson, 48, has been groomed to succeed Mr O'Reilly and takes over as chief executive. Heinz's stock price surged in the years after Mr O'Reilly's 1979 appointment as chief executive, but in recent years the returns have lagged the overall stock market, while Mr O'Reilly has remained among the highest-paid American executives.

**Ashanti mine financed**

ASHANTI GOLDFIELDS has signed a \$40 million (£24 million) project-financing deal for the construction of the Sigiri goldmining in northeastern Guinea. The financing, arranged and fully underwritten by Société Générale through its London office, is a senior debt facility to Ashanti's 85 per cent-owned Guinean affiliate, Société Ashanti Goldfields de Guinée, with a final maturity in 2001. The Sigiri project, being undertaken by Ashanti's project division at a capital cost of \$55 million, is expected to produce about 150,000 ounces of gold a year at a cash cost of about \$220 an ounce.

**John Tams talks end**

SHARES in John Tams fell 91p, to 341p, after the china and earthenware manufacturer announced the end of bid talks that it had said, on September 8, might lead to an offer being made for the company. Gerald Tams, chairman, said: "The company is well structured after the recent rationalisation programme. Various additional initiatives and products have also been introduced, and these provide us with strengths and opportunities." He added: "We continue to be concerned by the impact of the strength of sterling on our markets, but nevertheless look forward to the challenges of 1998."

**Ford pay deal plea**

FORD workers are to be urged to accept the car company's "final" pay offer, worth at least 8.75 per cent over the next two years, union leaders decided yesterday. Shop stewards from plants across the country, who were meeting in London, agreed to recommend acceptance of the proposed deal. Workers will now be balloted on the offer of a 4.5 per cent pay rise in the first year and an increase of 4.25 per cent or the rate of inflation plus 0.25 per cent, whichever is greater, in the second year. The result of the ballot will be known on December 12.

**Lovell passes on payout**

VJ LOVELL, the construction group undergoing a restructuring plan, reduced pre-tax losses from £1.7 million to £1.5 million in the year to September 30, mainly through a reduction of overheads and redundancies. Turnover fell 10.8 per cent from £254 million to £227 million, and the company said that, in spite of the healthy UK economy, margins had also failed to improve. Losses per share fell from 32.5p to 1p, and no dividend will be paid. Lovell now intends to concentrate on reducing debt and simplify its capital structure by establishing longer-term facilities with fewer lenders.

**Tobacco offer of \$250m**

US TOBACCO companies have offered to pay \$250 million (£15.5 million) to anti-tobacco lawyers this year in an effort to secure congressional approval of the \$36.5 billion tobacco health settlement. The five companies, including BAT, are worried that Republicans in Congress will use objections to the legal costs incurred by state governments during negotiations to vote down the agreement. Concluded earlier this year, it protects the companies against future class action suits by ill smokers in return for making non-specific damages payments that will be used to subsidise public healthcare.

**Blues enter the black**

BIRMINGHAM CITY, the first division football club which floated on the Alternative Investment Market in March, moved into the black during the year to August 31, from pre-tax losses of £1.9 million to profits of £1.1 million. Turnover rose 4 per cent to £7.6 million and losses per share of 5.3p became earnings of 2.5p. No dividend will be paid. The club said that although it had spent £4.1 million on new players, the sale of players helped to a profit of £209,000. It added that there is still money to spend on the squad, and it expects soon to launch a club newspaper and a mail-order Internet site.

**BTG's loss deepens**

BTG, which patents and licenses new technology, slipped further into the red during the six months to September 9, from £170,000 to £4 million, although it said that losses were smaller than expected. Turnover fell 26 per cent, from £12 million to £9 million, as key patents expired, and losses per share deepened from 0.13p to 4.65p. Again no interim dividend will be paid. BTG said that the £25 million it raised in May through a placing would be used to expand the business. The company said that it had signed 16 new licences, which had resulted in licence income exceeding internal targets.

## Holliday soars as City mulls over bid prospect

By OUR CITY STAFF

SHARES in Holliday Chemical Holdings soared 35p to 230p as the City mulled over the prospect of a £200 million-plus bid for the company, alluded to in the announcement of a bid approach earlier this week.

Analysts believe that a bid for Holliday would have to be pitched anywhere between 235p and 320p a share, with the support of Michael Peagram, the chairman, crucial to the success of any offer.

Mr Peagram currently holds a near 18 per cent stake in the company and has options over further stock. Most chemical sector watchers, therefore, feel an agreed bid will be necessary to secure control — as long as it is at the right price.

One said: "If Mr Peagram agrees to sell our others will just follow, but it has got to be a good deal for him." If a bidder can secure Mr Peagram's support, the deal could be executed by the end

of the year. "I think it will go quickly. If Mr Peagram gets the right price, it could all be over by Christmas."

News of the bid comes just one week after Hercules launched a £1.067 billion hostile bid for Allied Colloids. Earlier this year ICI paid £4.9 billion for the specialty chemical businesses of Unilever, the food and consumer goods group.

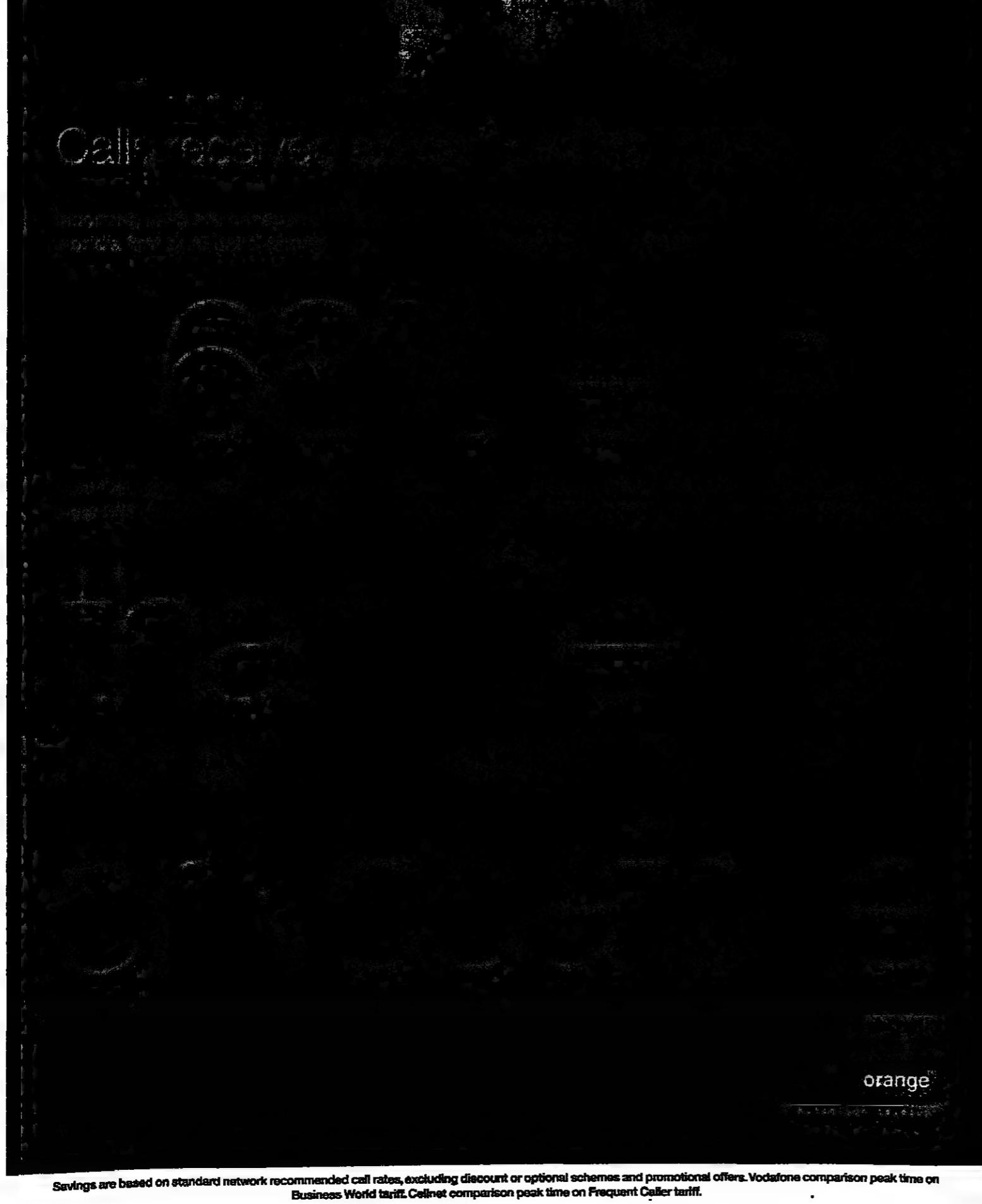
Holliday's disclosure of the negotiations is seen by many

as adding further weight to the market's belief that the whole of the British second-line chemicals industry is in play, especially as for most of the year these stocks have underperformed the market because of concerns about sterling's strength.

Analysts see Holliday's pharmaceutical intermediaries business, which over recent years has switched from being a "low grade" generic supplier to the "quality" end of the market, to be the "jewel in the crown". The UK and European pigments and dyes businesses could also be attractive to other speciality companies.

One analyst said that putting Holliday on a sector rating produces a takeout price of 278p to 290p. But he said that putting Holliday on a similar price-to-sales ratio to Allied Colloids would give a takeout price of 320p.

He suggested that the most likely bidder is a British company, with Laporte and Harrison & Crosfield named as potential



Savings are based on standard network recommended call rates, excluding discount or optional schemes and promotional offers. Vodafone comparison peak time on Business World tariff. Cabinet comparison peak time on Frequent Caller tariff.



Peagram: key stakeholder

## Russia seeks \$2bn loan to head off crisis

By OUR FINANCIAL STAFF

THE Russian Government, in the throes of a deepening financial crisis, is scrambling for cash, including a syndicated loan of up to \$2 billion (£1.1 billion) and additional help from the IMF. Western banking sources said:

To avoid the political fallout of failing to meet ambitious year-end promises and solve a growing funding crisis, Kremlin officials and bankers have met this week to discuss raising cash quickly.

"We are discussing with other banks the possibility of financing the Russian Federation at the Government's request," Marc Hofimsky, the head of global fixed income at Credit Suisse First Boston, said.

He declined to comment on the size of the credit. The bank was one of four suggested that First Deputy Prime Minister Anatoly Chubais had contacted in an effort to find an emergency financing package worth up to \$2 billion.

Senior bankers said the talks were consistent with what appears to be an increasingly frenzied search for cash, and Western sources said the size of the loan could be \$1.5 billion. "It has been absolutely clear for some time that the Government has been frantically rushing around, trying to raise cash," said one banker, who asked not to be identified.

Mr Chubais said that the country's economic recovery had been set back by six months and rising interest rates could choke off hopes of a recovery next spring.

Tax collection is abysmally low and the cost of borrowing has soared. At the same time, key oil privatisations, which were to have injected billions of dollars into state coffers, have either been cancelled at the last minute or postponed.



Dominique Strauss-Kahn says Toyota is "virtually certain" to choose France, rather than expand its plant in Derby

## France claims victory in battle for Toyota plant

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN PARIS

TOYOTA MOTOR CORP, the Japanese carmaker, is virtually certain to choose France as the site of its second European car plant, according to Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the French Finance Minister.

The long-awaited decision is being touted by the Socialist-led French Government as proof that its plans to reduce the legal working week from 39 hours to 35 hours will not deter investment in France.

Such a decision by Toyota would be a blow to the British economy. Toyota built a huge plant at Derby in the late 1980s and it was widely hoped that further expansion of the Burnaston site would create thousands of jobs.

M. Strauss-Kahn said: "I believe that Toyota has indeed taken a decision to come to France. Some aspects on the choice of the site are still under

discussion, so I do not want to make a definitive statement. But Toyota's coming to France is virtually certain."

French and Japanese sources have suggested that Toyota has decided to build its second European car plant in Valenciennes, an industrial blackspot in northern France. However, there have also been suggestions in France that Toyota was looking at building the plant in Longwy, a depressed former steel town in eastern France. Valenciennes, however, is the French favourite.

Toyota has declined to comment on the site of the plant, planned to build small cars for the European market, but it has promised a decision by the week beginning December 8.

The French estimate that

Toyota's decision to come to France would mean an investment of Fr3.5 billion (£357 million) and create 2,900 jobs. Some sources have estimated the total number of potential jobs to be 6,000, made up of 2,000 direct jobs and 4,000 indirect jobs.

Toyota's arrival in France is not believed to be a triumph for the Government, which swept to power in a surprise election victory in June after it had pledged to reduce the country's unemployment, running at 12.5 per cent.

The Government has come under fire from employers who say that its plan to reduce the legal working week from 39 hours to 35 hours will not deter investment in France.

Toyota is thought to be keen on France because of the size of its car market and because of its geographical position in the heart of Europe. Analysts have said that the access to Britain provided by the Channel Tunnel has made northern France attractive as a site for the plant.

It is believed that Paris has not had to resort to a subsidy to persuade Toyota to choose France above other potential rivals, including the Irish Republic and Poland.

**ACCOUNTANCY**

## Tax rules must be simplified

David Brodie says the system will not be fair unless it can be understood

With tax high on the political agenda, it is astonishing how poorly it is understood. Most of my friends cannot explain the PAYE deductions on their pay-slips, while an independent study has revealed that 80 per cent of Citizens Advice Bureau managers think their staff are "uncomfortable" advising on tax. And there is significant evidence of wrong advice from the Inland Revenue itself.

All this is hardly surprising when one considers the complex rules for personal reliefs, the special regime for savings income, the convoluted provisions for benefits in kind, and the chaotic relationship between tax, national insurance (NI) and benefits. These are just some examples from a list of 100 tax complexities compiled by TaxAid, the charity which gives free advice to taxpayers on low incomes and which celebrates its fifth anniversary this month.

Public incomprehension is exacerbated by the "paternalistic" nature of the system. UK employees have never had much responsibility for their tax affairs beyond advising the Inspector of changes in personal circumstances. Although the self-employed have completed tax returns, the Inspector has assessed their liabilities.

The Revenue's attitude is revealed in a leaflet for school-leavers: "At the end of each year

your employer tells us how much you have earned and how much tax you have paid. We will check to make sure the figures are correct... You may find that checking this for yourself isn't easy."

Indeed, it is widely held that any tax regime must necessarily be complex given its multiple tasks of raising public revenue, preventing avoidance and evasion, and achieving redistributive objectives, in a very complex world. But such conventional wisdom is increasingly unacceptable with an expanded taxpaying population, changing work patterns, the advent of self-assessment, and new attitudes towards citizens' rights.

As recently as the 1960s a married man with two children on the average male annual wage was below the tax threshold. Today a person on just £2 an hour – half some suggestions for the minimum wage – may suffer both tax and NI. If tax is charged on "poverty wages", we cannot risk mistakes and so the system must be transparent.

Changing work patterns raise further difficulties. Thirty years ago most workers were in a single long-term job, and the PAYE system coped well. Increasingly, employees have multiple part-time employments or a series of short-term jobs. PAYE is not sufficiently flexible and many low-paid workers unknowingly suffer incorrect



David Brodie wants a root-and-branch reform of tax law deductions. If these are too high, it can cause hardship. If too low, tax arrears and debt may ensue. Self-employed numbers have doubled to 3.8 million since 1979. Some 47 per cent earn profits below £7,500 and most of them cannot afford professional advice and so miss out on reliefs enjoyed by higher earners. Through confusion they may fail to make returns and then face high estimated demands. TaxAid has saved some from bankruptcy – and consequent homelessness and unemployment – by demonstrating that earnings were below tax thresholds. Many others receive no such help.

Self-assessment is a fundamental constitutional change. No longer can we rely upon the Revenue to review returns and sort out complexities – we must get things right ourselves. The "process now, check later" arrangements are triggering large erroneous refunds, which

may be clawed back later with interest and penalties.

Evolving attitudes towards citizens' rights have changed matters irreversibly. The Taxpayer's Charter promises to help us to understand our obligations and to be fair. Yet the Revenue itself concedes that our fiscal system can be difficult to comprehend: this alone makes it difficult to describe as fair. As citizens' and consumers' rights converge, many aspects of the tax system fail basic consumer standards of accessibility and information. While the Tax Law Rewrite project is laudable, it will be of little help to unrepresented taxpayers in the absence of root-and-branch reform.

The latest announcements by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, contain the potential for simplification, particularly in the area of tax and benefit alignment of tax with NI, and new provisions for savings. I fear greater problems in devising a simple working families' tax credit.

John Andrews, President of the Chartered Institute of Taxation, puts it succinctly: "I start from the basic premise that someone whose income is so low as to be on the taxpaying borderline should be able to understand the tax rules applicable to him or her." I propose that Parliament should stipulate that every new tax provision is separately scrutinised to meet this rigorous standard.

The author is Director of TaxAid. He would like to hear from any organisation or individual interested in working for clearer taxes. Telephone 071-624 5216.

players have thrown away any duplicate forms. The problem is that the Inland Revenue, sometimes being unaware that its left or right hands are up to, will levy instant penalties relating to any forms not returned completed. TaxAid, the tax advice charity, found one poor taxpayer with no less than five extra tax returns. That could have cost him some £500 in penalties. Fortunately TaxAid sorted it out. Any tales of double-digit duplicates gratefully received.

ROBERT BRUCE

## Pack of cards under suspicion

SIR David Tweedie and the Accounting Standards Board have always been under suspicion of plotting that most dastardly of accounting crimes – introducing current cost accounting. This system, known as CCA, has been fought over tooth and nail by people such as Ron Paterson, Ernst & Young's technical director, who when not extolling the virtues of Partick Thistle, the ailing but gritty Scottish

## ANY OTHER BUSINESS

football team, has his teeth gnashing at Tweedie's trouser legs. It is all good-natured stuff, of course. But the slightest hint of abandoning historical cost accounting drives some people wild. This week the ASB starts to send out its Christmas cards. Conspiracy theorists everywhere will note that the cards have been produced by a company called CCA Stationery. Tweedie claims it is a huge coincidence.

Paterson is expected to demand an inquiry.

### Lost leader

MORE confusion over the English ICA General Practitioner Board's efforts to hold a debate next Wednesday on retaining the requirement for small companies to be audited. The institute's deputy president, Chris Swinson of BDO Stoy Hayward, was supposed to lead the

team speaking against the motion. It was pointed out that this line of argument opposed ICA policy. Swinson still thought it was worth an argument. But sadly he has now mysteriously withdrawn.

Unhappy returns

LAST week's story in this space about multiple self-assessment tax returns has thrown tax advisers into a frenzy. Most tax

## Japanese economy registers slight rise in GDP

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN TOKYO

JAPAN'S economy showed a slight rebound in the July-September period after shrinking sharply in the previous quarter because of a rise in the national sales tax, the Government's Economic Planning Agency (EPA) said.

Gross domestic product, the total output of goods and services minus net income from overseas production, rose a real 0.8 per cent in the three months to September from the previous quarter, the same as a 3.1 per cent rise on an annualised basis.

Real GDP fell a revised 2.8 per cent in the April-June quarter, or by an annualised 10.6 per cent. Economists had forecast growth in real gross domestic product in July-September of 1.1 per cent from the April-June quarter.

Economists said greater private consumption and capital spending were thought to have contributed to the July-September growth, as the negative effects from an increase in the sales tax on April 1 slowly dissipated. Housing investment and public spending continued to be weak in the quarter.

The economists added that exports stayed strong, but net export growth lagged behind that of the April-June quarter.

The Tokyo stock market had earlier closed with moderate losses ahead of the announcement of the GDP figures. The Nikkei average ended down 324.78 points, or 1.92 per cent, at 16,585.51. Its December futures were down 260 at 16,640.

Mitsuhiko Matsuoka, a senior economist at Daiwa Institute of Research, said the data showed that the Japanese economy had already slipped into recession. "I think the Japanese economic recovery for the second quarter has been slower than many people expected, showing that the economy has actually been in a recessionary phase since the April-June quarter," he said.

"I expect the cyclical downturn could continue for more than two years. The reason is, we don't expect a very strong stimulative policy," Mr Matsuoka added.

## Greenspan says world will be stronger after Asian shake-up

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN NEW YORK

ALAN GREENSPAN, Chairman of America's Federal Reserve, believes that the world economy will emerge stronger once Asia's financial problems have been resolved.

But Mr Greenspan told the Economic Club of New York, a gathering of top executives at leading financial institutions, that developing countries needed to bolster their banking systems and open up their markets to return to the rapid growth rates of the past.

While the adjustments may be difficult for a time, these crises will pass. Stronger individual economies and a more robust and efficient international economic and financial system will surely emerge in their wake.

Mr Greenspan said a slowdown in Asian growth was inevitable, but that this could be temporary because there is no reason that above-average growth in countries that are still in a position to gain from catching up with the prevailing technology cannot persist for a very long time, provided their markets are opened to the full force of competition.

"We should strongly stress to the newer members of the international financial system, the emerging economies, that they should accelerate the restructuring of their financial systems in their own interests."

Economists expect the troubles in Asia and its possible fallout in the US to prevent the full force of competition. "We have been recognising losses and the Government seems finally to be appropriate addressing their problems."

He said short-term loans from the International Monetary Fund were in the best interests of the US because "any severe breakdown can have contagion effects on a worldwide basis. Contagion in Asia had been particularly troublesome".

Speaking about a massive consolidation within the banking industry, Mr Greenspan warned his audience that even these huge players should not be complacent, trusting they would automatically be bailed out in a crisis. There is a very strong bias against the too big to fail syndrome, he cautioned, acknowledging that players would behave differently knowing they were not in danger of being allowed to fail.

**ACCOUNTANCY**

Robert Bruce

## Interminable tussle over intangibles

IT IS at times like this that the outside world least understands accountants. People will take a look at the long history of attempting to account for goodwill and intangible assets and wonder why on earth anyone bothers. If you take FRS10, the financial reporting standard on the subject published today, you will find that almost a third of the document does not deal with the rules at all. Instead it covers a sort of "how we got to where we are today" narrative.

Sir David Tweedie, the chairman of the Accounting Standards Board (ASB), inherited the arguments when the ASB took up the mantle from the old Accounting Standards Committee. Recognising that goodwill was one of those topics that no one has ever agreed on, Tweedie quite happily admits that the new ASB left the whole project in the stink for a year and a half.

"We did nothing," he said earlier this week. "It was the best thing we ever did." And, by large, the tactics have been of a similar nature ever since. The first phase of thoughts that the ASB came up with produced so many conflicting arguments and suggestions that Tweedie suggested two days of hearings to debate them. It was one of his best moves.

The hearings in October 1995 emphasised the need for people to air their views but also insisted that they come up with practical ways of moving the debate forward. The hearings as you might expect, were enormous fun. All manner of arguments were put forward. The brightest accounting brains of several generations gave of their best, as did several people who could politely be described as barking. It all had the required effect. The hearings demonstrated to the world that there was no one universal truth embedded here that just needed a bit of careful codification before the problem would be solved.

After the hearings no one could be in any doubt that the answer was to simply plumb for one of the solutions and stick to it. And that is what has been done.

The reason goodwill drives people mad is that it exemplifies the point at which the basis of accounting argument dissolves. Goodwill is not something you can show in a diagram, flowchart or in a column of figures, and which people will accept. Roger Davis, head of audit at Coopers & Lybrand, makes the point that if a company spends cash on a factory, people expect it to show up on the balance sheet, adding: "It seems perverse that cash spent on softer assets should not appear on the balance sheet." Samuel Johnson got there first. In 1781 he put his finger on it while attempting to value a brewery. "We are not here to sell a parcel of boilers and vats," he is reputed to have said, "but the potentiality of growing rich beyond the dreams of avarice."

That pinpoints the issue but also shows the difficulty of actually measuring the "potentiality". But it is this vagueness that has allowed companies in recent years to drive coaches and horses through the principles. In the heady days of 1987 some 44 per cent of net assets in the leading companies was represented by goodwill – small wonder it all ended in tears. When the Saatchi brothers were in command at Saatchi & Saatchi, some £249 million was shown to have been spent on goodwill during expansionary days. Needless to say this came to light only when the company's market capitalisation was down to £300 million. Under the new rules: goodwill will be shown alongside assets as, in Tweedie's words, "a cost for which management remains accountable". And that is really the best that can be done.

Joan Brown, the ASB project director, said: "There isn't a purist solution, and that is the problem." And that is why an esteemed member of the ASB, Ray Hinton of Arthur Andersen, has issued a dissenting view published with the standard. There are as many answers as questions. The most basic of arguments suggest themselves at times like these. What would be wrong in having no financial reporting rules? People could judge for themselves, the argument runs, and the companies with the most transparent and understandable figures would be rewarded by investors and providers of capital.

The argument against that is the simplest. Remember the late 1980s. It may be uncomfortable to say so but markets do seem to prefer fairy stories that hint at riches to come.

Markets are not good at spotting realities and acting accordingly. And that, in the end, is why accountants have to wrestle over the politics and the theory of seemingly intractable problems. In the end the hope is that as a result of financial reporting rules, however difficult their agreement may be, the corporate world may be forced to behave in a way that makes realities clear and their implications obvious.





Rodney Hobson introduces a two-page report on how Britain's charity sector is managing its finances in the face of tax reforms

# Why VAT may bring woes or windfalls

**T**he dark cloud of tax changes has a silver lining for charities. Despite the looming loss of tax relief on dividends and the possible loss of VAT-free status, the sector broadly welcomes a shake-up in the tax regime.

The consultation period on changes affecting charities announced by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, in his July Budget ended on December 1, and individual charities, umbrella organisations and financial advisers have wasted no time in having their say. They knew that whatever proposals come out of the consultation will be

implemented in next year's Budget.

Russell Moore, VAT partner specialising in charities at Saftley Champness, the accountancy firm, is among those who made representations. He comments: "The voluntary sector feels it is being taxed unfairly. In that respect, the review is seen as a positive step by the Government, which has made clear that no suggestion is too radical."

The immediate concern for charities is that advance corporation tax, which allowed charities to recover tax on their investment income, is to be scrapped. Investment income

is widely regarded as the fastest growing stream of funds for charities.

Charities are hoping for a quid pro quo from the Government with the £350 million lost from tax relief on dividends being replaced by a VAT windfall of a similar size.

Mr Moore says: "Some char-

ties feel that it is no coincidence that the two amounts are similar although there is as yet no guarantee that the sector will get its lost money back. Charities feel they are taxed unfairly for services that Government and local authorities should provide."

The main issue is that because charities are exempt

from VAT they are unable to recover VAT on their purchases. In this respect they would be better off if they were zero rated, like newspapers, which do not charge their customers VAT but can recover VAT aid to suppliers.

Mr Moore says: "As VAT was meant to be a business tax the purpose of exemption was to remove certain sectors from the tax net, but it was overlooked that they would not be able to recover VAT."

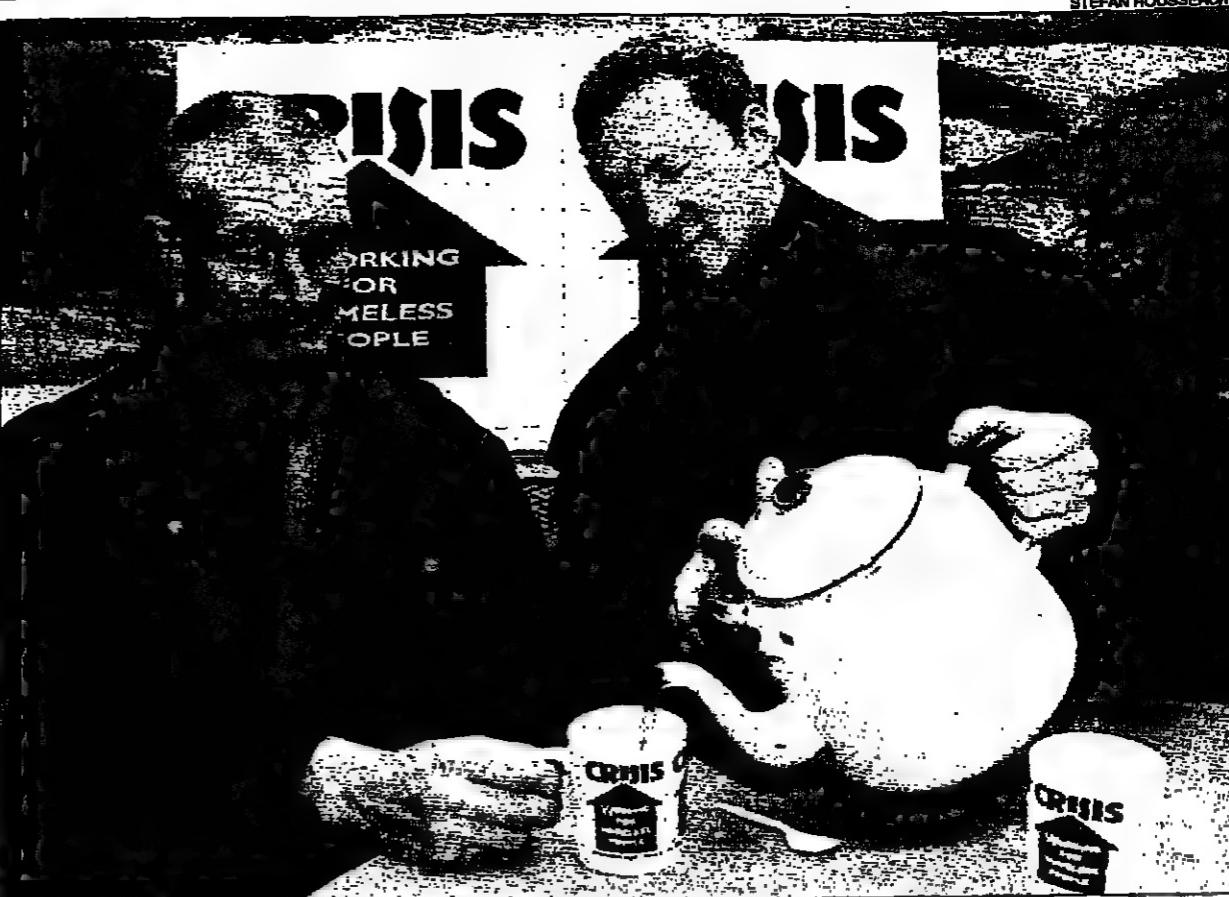
Charities can be charged VAT on grants they make for welfare and educational services. Similar grants by local authorities are VAT free. Returning VAT to charities would take the total savings on VAT to more than £500 million.

One reason why Gordon Brown may be sympathetic is that a succession of Chancellors have indirectly reduced the revenue that charities receive through covenants. The charities can reclaim income tax paid by the donor.

Perversely, as tax rates fall, the amount that charities can recover also falls. Since Mr Brown reaffirmed that he would implement his proposed 10p in the pound lowest tax band in the next Budget, the tax bonus for charities will be reduced further.

Imposing even a low rate of VAT on charity shops would be "catastrophic", according to the finance director of Scope, formerly known as the Spastics Society. Mike Forster claims: "It would force us to close residential homes and schools." Charity shops' exemption from VAT on sales of donated goods and their 80 per cent business rate discount is under review by the Treasury.

Scope has 300 shops and uses the revenue from them to subsidise its services. Now, Mr Forster says, Scope fears that a 5 per cent VAT rate will be imposed. He says: "Europe wants to harmonise VAT rates and only the UK has a zero band. That would cost us £1.4 million a year."



Comedian Rory Bremner, right, launches an appeal to help the charity Crisis to shelter the homeless at Christmas

## Staff need carrots not peanuts

### CHARITY ADMINISTRATORS

If you pay peanuts, can you get angels? Donors need reassurance that their cash will not be absorbed in overheads, yet charities must be able to attract talented administrators and fundraisers in competition with commercial companies.

Charity managers have received significant increases in salary levels, according to a recent report by Charity Recruitment, a specialist service for the non-profitmaking sector.

Pay of fundraising managers has shot up about 18 per cent in 12 months. However, this follows an extended period when pay was artificially depressed. Large differentials between charities and industry are still the norm and there is no move towards fat-cat pay in the charity sector.

Yvonne Sarch, a partner, says: "You had charities holding jumble sales and rattling tins, but the trustees did not know what the costs, profits or margins for each effort were. Those days are gone. Charities need to be run according to best business practice to be effective and they have got to have professionals who know how to raise money. Charities must also make the best use of staff and volunteers."

This is all the more important because women, who are more likely than men to offer services free or at cheaper rates to charities, are increas-

ingly finding paid work. She concedes that "fundraisers who can deliver and chief executives who understand risk management are like gold dust so you have to have some way of attracting them". In the circumstances, she is surprised that top salaries in the voluntary sector have not risen more rapidly.

Olga Johnson says: "The sector faces a fundraising skills shortage at a time when competition for funds is fierce. The National Lottery has played its part in increasing expectations, especially where there is a fund-matching requirement but a lack of in-house experience in raising large amounts."

Charities have responded by streamlining organisation and increasing the use of part-time and short-term contracts.

RODNEY HOBSON

### Allow your funds to flourish

Are you thinking of long term investments or looking to extend your current portfolio? If so CAF Charity Services has two Common Investment Funds designed especially for charities of all sizes. The CAF Income Fund aims for a high and secure level of income and some capital protection whilst the CAF Balanced Growth Fund is designed for long term growth of both capital and income.

To find out more about these two Funds call 01732 520 033

**CAF**

Head Office: CAF House, 11 Westgate, London EC1P 7AJ  
Telephone: 01732 520 033  
Fax: 01732 520 034  
E-mail: [CAF@CAF.co.uk](mailto:CAF@CAF.co.uk)

**Two financial experts for the price of one.  
(After all, it is for charity).**

Charities are obliged to make their money work as hard as possible - that is why we appoint not one but two highly experienced managers to our charity accounts - an Asset Manager and an Investment Manager.

Should you appoint Henderson Investors to act for you, your Asset Manager will create a partnership, which makes sure that your investment objectives, reporting dates and any special needs - including ethical requirements - are fulfilled. Meanwhile, your Investment Manager will concentrate on maximising your portfolio's returns.

To find out more about the excellent service that charities as diverse as British Kidney Patient Association and The Society of Authors Charitable Trusts enjoy, please write to Mark Toller or John Harris at Henderson Investors, 3 Finsbury Avenue, London EC2M 2PA, or call them on:

0171 410 4100

**Henderson Investors**

Please remember that past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of an investment and the income from it can fall as well as rise as a result of market and currency fluctuations and you may not get back the amount originally invested. Henderson Investors is the name under which Henderson Investors Limited and Henderson Investors Funds Limited (both regulated by FMR) and the Personal Investment Authority) and Henderson Administrators Limited (regulated by FMR) provide investment products and services. 3 Finsbury Avenue, London EC2M 2PA.

### PLANNING

## Wanted: the skills to boost income

MANY charities lack the skills they need to raise funds in the current environment of business plans and strong financial control, according to the Charities Aid Foundation, Rodney Hobson writes.

It fears that problems in securing funding, widespread concern over cash flow, late payments and high operating costs are creating so much volatility that strategic planning is seen as a luxury that cannot be afforded.

Long-term financial planning is missing in too many organisations and it is rare to find a charity that looks at least five years ahead.

Funding is often unpredictable and there is a heavy reliance on one source of income. On average, a charity has two major sources of funding and three lesser ones. The result is that probably half the charities have projects or plans for which they lack the necessary finance.

A survey by the foundation found that 57 per cent of both small and large organisations had no access to specific training in voluntary-sector finance, with 39 per cent acknowledging that they would benefit from further training. This is exacerbated by the fact that charities are often made up of local units operating independently, sometimes by voluntary staff.

Cathy Pharaoh, the foundation's research manager, says: "Many of the new funding opportunities for charities are often unpredictable and short term, not least income from local authorities and central government, which is itself a major source of funding for many charities."

She was commenting on the report *A Delicate Balance: a Survey of Financial Management in the Voluntary Sector*, produced by the foundation in association with NatWest.

The report found that charities placed a high value on their relationship with their banks, which played an important role in providing help and advice.

However, cost was the single most significant consideration in choosing a bank, regardless of the size of the organisation and the scale of services used.

Morgan Grenfell is delighted to announce its

appointment to manage the assets of two

common investment funds on behalf of the

Charities Aid Foundation,

Morgan Grenfell currently manages £1.2 billion of UK charity assets and a further £3.2 billion for overseas charities, endowments and foundations.

For further information please contact Deborah Kirby

on 0171 545 6000.

**MG AM MORGAN GRENFELL  
ASSET MANAGEMENT**

Issued by Morgan Grenfell Investment Management Ltd. Regulated by IMRO

20 Finsbury Circus  
London EC2M 1NB

# The real losers of the National Lottery

**Philip Barron** reports on the adverse effect on charities' donation income from the public since the lottery began

**C**hanges announced yesterday show that the National Lottery Charities Board is responding to constructive criticism from the voluntary sector.

In the past there were five main grants programmes in succession with limited application periods. From 1998 the board will run continuous and broader programmes. The new year will bring two main programmes with broad themes (community involvement and poverty) and there will be no closing date for applications.

This will mean that organisations can apply for a grant when they are ready and grants can be awarded when they need them. The board also intends to improve its advisory service for applicants and provide better feedback to the four out of five grant-seekers which are not successful.

Popular aspects of the board's work include its support for less popular causes and its small grants scheme, which is being piloted in four regions and will be rolled out to all areas of the UK by summer

1998. There are to be two new specialist programmes, one for health and society research and the other for UK-based charities working overseas.

However, there is widespread concern among charities about the effects of the National Lottery on donation income.

Scope, for example, has experienced a decline in some areas of fundraising, especially spontaneous giving, such as that from collection boxes and house-to-house collections. "Our individual, one-off

'£376 million was lost to the lottery in 1996 alone'

donations have, since the lottery began, not increased in real terms against predicted trends," says Claire Mallinson, head of voluntary fundraising.

The National Council for Voluntary Organisations (NCVO), which regularly asks the public about its giving, reports a fall since 1993 (before the lottery) both in the number of givers and total value of gifts. NCVO estimates that in 1996 alone £376 million was lost to lottery ticket purchases.

Only 5.6 pence in every lottery pound goes to the Charities Board, producing £319 million in the year



The BBC weather team raise funds for Scope by betting on the likelihood of it snowing at Christmas

to March, 1997 (although charities can and do apply to the other distributing bodies, which received the rest of the 28 per cent set aside for "good causes"). These cover heritage projects to mark the millennium, arts, sport and now there is the newly found New Opportunities Fund.

The latter is a sore point with many in the voluntary sector. Luke Fitzherbert, the independent editor of the *National Lottery Yearbook*, says: "This sixth cause will take money from the other five and represents a direct transfer of a big chunk of lottery money to specific government programmes — something we were always told would not be allowed."

David Sowter of the Muscular Dystrophy Group points out that a sixth cause cannot be justified by the success of the Wednesday draw because Saturday's lottery has been adversely affected.

While the lottery can be said to have been a gain to the sector as a whole, many charities which rely on small cash donations from the general public are losing out.

Charities which benefit from other lotteries are calling for a level playing field, pointing out that they are restricted in the number of games they can run in a year, the size of their prize pool and the price of tickets.

Christine Lavery, of the Society

for Mucopolysaccharide Diseases, says that her charity, which is concerned with rare genetic disorders, has suffered less from the lottery than from the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund. "Schools that normally support us say that they are giving to the Diana Fund this year."

Persistent rumours of impending cuts in government spending on social security are causing alarm in the charity world. Brian Lamb, of Scope, says: "We are extremely disturbed by reports which give credence to suggestions that Disability Living Allowance may be taxed. A Government that pledged not to put up taxes may now be planning to break its promise to those who can least afford it."

"We would be equally concerned if they were to move benefits to local authority control. This could be another way of cutting the benefits budget, as well as removing disabled people's right to choose how to use their benefit. We challenge Harriet Harman (the Social Security Secretary) to come clean about the Government's proposals."

Cuts in benefit would impact on welfare charities because people will turn to them for help that they had previously been able to provide for themselves, says Joe Kerner of the Royal National Institute for the Blind. "The uncertainty makes forward planning very difficult."

## Cuts in benefit would impact on welfare charities\*

## Cards for well-wishers

**C**redit cards customised for a particular group of people are growing in importance as a source of regular income for charities and also as a marketing tactic for the banks that issue them, Philip Barron writes.

One of the first charities to have its own card was the NSPCC 10 years ago. Now more than two million of the 35 million cards in circulation in Britain are affinity cards and an organisation does not have to be a charity in the conventional sense to sign up.

Normally a charity needs to have at least a few thousand members or committed supporters to be of interest to the card issuers. It will receive a donation (usually £5 or £10) when a card is issued and then a small percentage of all expenditure on the card (0.25 per cent is typical).

The Muscular Dystrophy Group, a medium-sized charity, receives nearly £2,000 a

year through its Midland Care Card, according to David Sowter, director of fundraising. "While not an enormous sum, it is regular income and it is a painless way for people to give. It also enables well-wishers to donate anonymously."

There is also a publicity benefit when the badge card is carried and shown by holders. A few cards are nationally advertised and sold to people who are not, at the time, linked to the charity.

According to a survey just published of 37 affinity groups, a quarter have earned more than £50,000 from their card since launch, and 13 per cent have received more than £500,000. But 19 per cent had earned less than £1,000.

The survey, by the partnership marketing consultancy Affinity Solutions, found that some of the responding companies felt they should be receiving more commission from the bank. Several did not think their bank had marketed the card efficiently and might switch partners when their contract expired.

But there are no complaints from the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, whose card tie-up with the Co-operative Bank has yielded £2.5 million since 1988. There are now more than 90,000 holders of this card.

Some £9 million has been raised since 1988 by what is now the Halifax Visa Charity Card (originally issued by the Leeds Permanent). This sum has been shared by Mercap, the British Heart Foundation and the Imperial Cancer Research Fund.

People who normally pay their credit card bill in full each month have nothing to lose by helping their favourite charity in this way, but those who borrow through their card should compare interest rates. "They may find that another card will save them money and that they can better help their charity by donating some of the saving," says Mark Austin of the card-issuer RBS Advanta. Other factors to bear in mind are the interest-free period and possible fringe benefits.

Card issuers like donation cards because they are a cost-effective means of recruiting loyal customers. The biggest issuers in Britain are the Bank of Scotland (49 partner organisations) and MBNA with more than 500.

American Express through its membership rewards programme helps Save the Children and this year members of the scheme have donated £100,000 to the charity by converting their loyalty points to contributions.

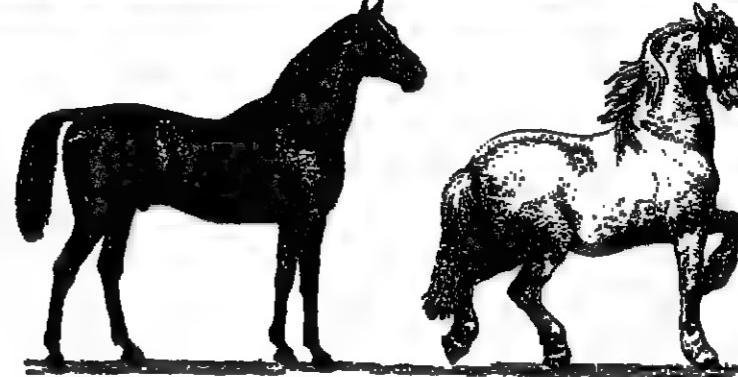
American Express says that 3,000 points could vaccinate a child against six major childhood diseases and 5,000 points would supply a relief pack for a lost or abandoned child in former Yugoslavia.

In another initiative, Amex is to auction a gold suit, designed by Alexander McQueen, for the charity at the Festival of Trees charity dinner on December 16.

One big charity that does not have a card is Christian Aid. This is partly because the churches have traditionally not encouraged personal debt but also because it is felt that promoting a card would not sit well with the charity's campaigning stance on Third World debt.

## COIF Charity Funds

The natural selection for a charity's investments and cash



The £1,200 million stable of COIF Charity Funds is designed to meet a Charity's varying investment needs:

- Investment Fund for long-term capital and income growth
- Fixed Interest Fund for above average income yield
- Deposit Fund for cash balances

For more information, please contact: Richard Coulson on 0171 588 1815.

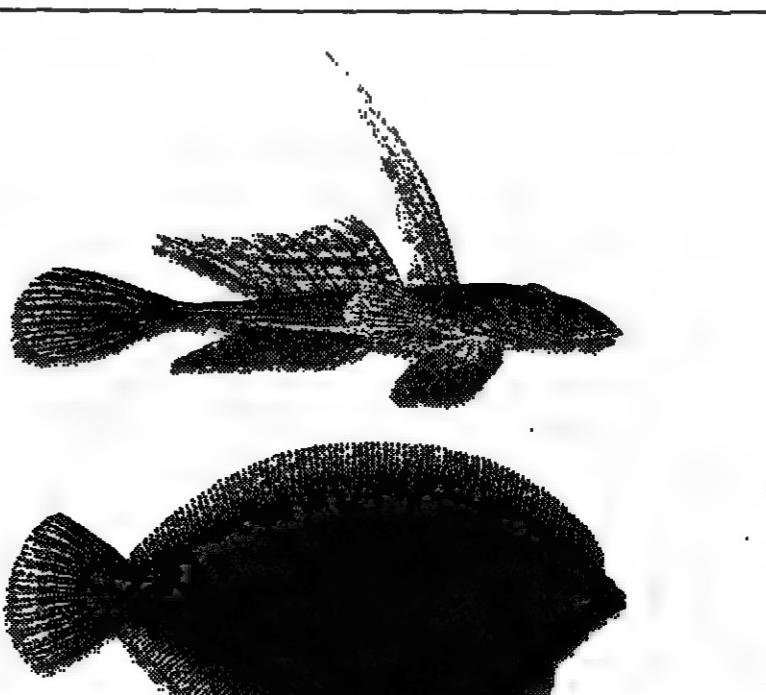


The charity investment specialists

**CCLA INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT LIMITED**

TT.12.07

Please remember that share values and dividends can fall as well as rise and an investor may not get back the amount invested. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future returns. The COIF Charity Funds are registered charities, based by CCLA Investment Management Limited (registered by IMRO). The Trustees and CCLA, in managing these funds, are "exempted persons" under the Financial Services Act 1986.

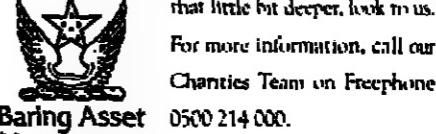


No two charities have the same investment needs. Which is why we go deeper to understand yours.

Much deeper, in fact. At Baring Asset Management, you'll have the support of a Portfolio Manager who has specific expertise in charities, and whose task is to gain a thorough understanding of your particular requirements.

Armed with this knowledge, your Portfolio Manager is then able to focus the views of our global stockpicking teams and asset allocation experts to your best advantage. No other charity fund manager offers such a tailored service.

Our approach is backed by an understanding of the market few can match. Could this be why we're currently entrusted with charitable assets of over £1 billion? For a fund manager who looks just



that little bit deeper, look to us.

For more information, call our Charities Team on Freephone

0500 214 000.

Baring Asset Management Limited  
155 Bishopsgate, London EC2M 4XY Tel: 0171-635 6000 Fax: 0171-618 7928  
Regulated by IMRO. Member of ING Group.

Now 100 Common Investment Funds have been launched by Cazenove as the investment manager.

### The Growth Trust for Charities and The Income Trust for Charities.

Only charities can invest in Common Investment Funds.

These funds provide charities with the advantage of being able to reduce risk by holding units in a diversified portfolio whilst at the same time benefiting from the economies of scale that flow from the fund manager having larger sums to invest. Common Investment Funds are themselves charities so all quarterly distributions are paid gross, removing the need for tax reclaim.

The Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland is the independent corporate trustee of the two funds, which already total over £100m in value, representing in excess of 200 charities.

The Income Trust for Charities' aim is to provide a high and secure level of income

through investing in UK Government and other fixed interest securities. The target for the Trust is a total return ahead of the FTSE All Government All Stocks Index over rolling five year periods.

The Growth Trust for Charities' aim is to protect the capital value against the inroads of inflation and to provide an income stream which grows in real terms. In seeking to achieve these objectives the Trust will target a total return ahead of the FTSE All Share Index over rolling five year periods.

To find out more about why you should choose the Fund Manager that more charities trust, and for details of The Income Trust For Charities and The Growth

Trust for Charities, write to Gillie Green, Cazenove Fund Management Limited, 3 Copthall Avenue, London EC2R 7BH.

**CAZENOVE**  
FUND MANAGEMENT LIMITED

YOUR PARTNERS IN CHARITY FUND MANAGEMENT  
Regulated by The Securities and Futures Authority and a member of the London Stock Exchange.

Invested by Cazenove Fund Management a firm regulated by the Securities and Futures Authority and a member of the London Stock Exchange. The value of investments and the income from them may fluctuate and investors may not get back the amount invested. The Growth Trust for Charities and The Income Trust for Charities are Common Investment Funds managed by Cazenove Unit Trust Management Limited (which is regulated by IMRO) and established under the Charities Act 1993. Promotion of Common Investment Funds is subject to the Financial Services (Promotion of Unregulated Schemes) Regulations 1991, which in effect restricts their promotion to charities.

## Parents not enabled to express preference

**Regina v Rotherham Metropolitan Borough Council, Ex parte Clark and Others**  
Before Lord Bingham of Cornhill, Lord Chief Justice; Lord Justice Morris and Lord Justice Sutton  
Judgment November 19

A local education authority, in making arrangements for the allocation of secondary school places, did not enable parents to express a preference for a school and accordingly did not comply with section 41(1) of the Education Act 1996 where, in provisionally allocating places to children for the school in whose catchment area they lived, it informed their parents to take action unless they wished to express preference for a different school.

The Court of Appeal, Lord Justice Sutton dissenting, so held when dismissing an appeal by Rotherham Metropolitan Borough Council from Mr Justice Collins (*The Times* November 1), who, granting applications for judicial review, by Kira Clark, Carolyn Dakin, Andrew Hickman, Jordan Incey, Simon Jubb, Kyle Laikei, Kerry Manderson, Fayre Pritchard, Amy Smith and Rachel Wright, had quashed decisions of the local education authority refusing to admit the children to Old Hall School Rotherham.

The applicants all lived outside the catchment area of Old Hall School and inside that of Kimberworth. Their parents expressed preference for Old Hall but were refused places there.

Under the authority's policy parents within the Old Hall catchment area who were content for their children to attend that school were required to take no action, whereas parents outside that

catchment area who wanted their children to attend the school were required to make specific application.

Objection was taken on two grounds:

(1) That parents had not been enabled to express a preference, as required by section 41(1)(a) of the 1996 Act, and

(2) That parents had not been given the opportunity to give reasons for that preference, as required by section 41(1)(b).

By the date of the hearing in the Court of Appeal the applicants had been allocated places with which they were content.

Section 41 of the 1996 Act provides: "(1) A local education authority shall make arrangements for enabling the parent of a child in the area of the authority— (a) to express preferences to the school at which he wishes education to be provided for his child and (b) to give reasons for his preference."

The authority was therefore free, in those circumstances, to ignore whatever reasons the parents expressing preferences might have given and to act without reference to whether any preference had been expressed.

It was not easy to see what the role or effect of such reasons could be nor why the authority should be obliged to enable parents to give them.

Mr Philip Engelmann for the local authority; Mr James Coupland QC and Mr Marc Beaumont for the applicants.

LORD JUSTICE BUXTON, dissenting, said on the first issue that the location at the school was made by the authority, as a whole, a recipient parent of the allocation letter had been enabled to express a preference within section 41(1)(a) by not taking steps to contest or dissent from the allocation to the catchment area school.

If such parents compiled with the indication in the letter they needed to take no action if they wanted their child to attend that school, that was not mere inaction, but a relevant response in the context of the arrangements.

On the second issue, it was quite

plain that the arrangements did not enable any conclusions to be drawn as to what the catchment area parents' reasons were and accordingly that it had not been complied with section 41(1)(b), however little the authority was thereafter required to take account of the information thus received.

But, in His Lordship's view, that failure did not affect the performance of the authority's duty under the Act, since, in the case of an oversubscribed school it was not required to accommodate parents' preferences if to do so would prejudice the provision of efficient education: see section 41(3).

The authority was therefore free, in those circumstances, to ignore whatever reasons the parents expressing preferences might have given and to act without reference to whether any preference had been expressed.

It was not easy to see what the role or effect of such reasons could be nor why the authority should be obliged to enable parents to give them.

What the present scheme achieved was something rather different: allocation of places on the basis of catchment areas, supplemented by parental choice and did not give that choice the priority which the Act intended.

On no reasonable reading of the language used could it be said that the authority made arrangements which enabled parents happy to accept their provisional allocation to give reasons.

The system was not in any meaningful sense such as to give them that opportunity, because they were not invited to express a preference either.

While His Lordship agreed with what Lord Justice Buxton had said about reasons, he, like the judge and Lord Justice Morris, considered that the scheme as operated failed to give effect to section 41(1)(a) as well as (b).

He would therefore dismiss the appeal.

Solicitors: Mr Tim Moxford, Rotherham; Hickmotts, Rotherham.

What the arrangements did not enable a parent within the catchment area who failed to respond to the allocation letter to give any

reasons. That was another reason why the policy failed to comply with section 41(1).

He would dismiss the appeal.

**THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE** said that on a wholly literal approach to the statutory language the authority's submission was sustainable that its system gave parents the opportunity, which was all they were entitled to, to express a preference.

But that did not give effect to the spirit or purpose of the section: for the section should lead to the allocation of places on the basis of parental choice, restricted so far as necessary by limitations of space and the other section 41(3) constraints.

What the present scheme achieved was something rather different: allocation of places on the basis of catchment areas, supplemented by parental choice and did not give that choice the priority which the Act intended.

On no reasonable reading of the language used could it be said that the authority made arrangements which enabled parents happy to accept their provisional allocation to give reasons.

The system was not in any meaningful sense such as to give them that opportunity, because they were not invited to express a preference either.

While His Lordship agreed with what Lord Justice Buxton had said about reasons, he, like the judge and Lord Justice Morris, considered that the scheme as operated failed to give effect to section 41(1)(a) as well as (b).

He would therefore dismiss the appeal.

Solicitors: Mr Tim Moxford, Rotherham; Hickmotts, Rotherham.

What the arrangements did not enable a parent within the catchment area who failed to respond to the allocation letter to give any

## Applying maxim to establish liability for accident

**Widdowson v Newcastle Meat Corporation and Others**  
Before Lord Justice Nourse and Lord Justice Brooke  
Judgment November 19

Although it was not common to do so, liability for a road traffic accident could be established by application of the maxim, *res ipsa loquitur* [the thing speaks for itself] so as to raise a prima facie case of negligence against a defendant.

Where the judge was unable, because of lack of evidence, to ascertain when events had occurred to cause a pedestrian to be injured by being hit by a vehicle, the maxim applied and failure by the driver to give a plausible explanation entitled the pedestrian to succeed in his negligence claim against him.

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment allowing an appeal by the plaintiff, Mr Alan W. Widdowson, from the dismissal by Judge Sutcliffe in Middlebrough County Court on August 20, 1996, of his claim for damages against the defendants, Newcastle Meat

missed the plaintiff's case. He said that there was no evidence as to the circumstances leading up to the contact between the van and the plaintiff. It might have been due to negligence on the part of one or the other but, he did not know and was not prepared to infer that the collision was more probably caused by the negligence of the defendant.

As Mr Scullion had called no evidence the judge's task was to determine whether the plaintiff had established a prima facie case that the collision was more probably caused by the negligence of the defendant.

Mr Scullion told the police that he had been travelling at about 60mph with headlights on his beam when he had suddenly collided with something. He had no idea what he had collided with as he had seen nothing in the rear view.

The plaintiff had not given evidence at the trial, not being regarded as a reliable witness. At the close of the plaintiff's case the defendant had submitted that there was no case to answer and had elected to call no evidence.

The judge, declining to apply the maxim, *res ipsa loquitur*, dismissed the plaintiff in Mr Widdowson's position as establishing a prima facie case if: it was not possible for him to prove precisely what was the relevant act or omission which set in train the

events leading to the accident, but if on the evidence it was more likely than not that the effective cause of the accident was some act or omission of the defendant which constituted a failure to take proper care for the plaintiff's safety.

The plaintiff had been entitled to be walking along the carriageway at the side of the road. Mr Scullion had told the police that he was driving in the middle of the nearside lane at 60mph.

There had been no traffic in front of him and he would have had a clear view as he had approached the plaintiff. The plaintiff had next been seen lying on the ground in the middle of the nearside lane.

Why, on that evidence, was it not open to the plaintiff to assert successfully that it was more likely than not that the effective cause of the accident was that Mr Scullion, after a long day at the wheel, had not observed him and had failed to drive safely round him?

Suggestions put forward by the defence did not amount to a plausible explanation consistent with the absence of negligence.

Lord Justice Nourse gave a concurring judgment.

Solicitors: Peter Green & Co for Doberman Horriss, Middlesbrough; Jacksons, Middlesbrough.

Five years in hospital he might become ill again.

It therefore ordered his discharge subject to the conditions that he lived in a hostel and was supervised by a psychiatrist and a social worker. His release was to be deferred until a suitable hostel could be found.

By May 1990, when the Mental Health Review Tribunal again considered his case, it had not been possible to find a hostel place for the applicant, despite considerable efforts by the authorities.

The hostels in the area were unwilling to take him because of his history of alcohol abuse and attacks on women. It would also appear that he was determined to present himself in a negative light to the hostels approached.

The tribunal noted that the applicant would have preferred an absolute discharge, but decided that it was in the interests of the applicant and the general public that he remained liable to hospital recall and was provided with adequate support.

Accordingly, it directed his conditional discharge be deferred until supervised accommodation could be found.

On September 10, 1990, the applicant commenced trial leave at a less secure psychiatric hospital. On October 9, 1990, having visited a local public house, he assaulted another patient and he was returned to Rampton Hospital.

On April 9, 1991, his case was again reviewed by the Mental Health Review Tribunal. It had before it medical and social reports which indicated that the applicant was not mentally ill and did not require to be kept in Rampton Hospital, but that he was likely to be detained if he became alcohol or drug addics and that he was resistant to treatment for his problems with intoxicants.

The tribunal concluded that the applicant was not suffering from a mental disorder which required detention in hospital, but that since he did not accept sufficient responsibility for his behaviour to be able to cope with the pressures of life in the community without a considerable degree of supervision and support, he should be conditionally discharged. That was again deferred until suitable accommodation could be found.

On January 15, 1992, the tribunal heard his absolute discharge, having seen the most recent report prepared by the responsible medical officer which stated that he had not suffered from mental illness since 1987, did not need to be detained in hospital but that he was not fit for absolute discharge without first undergoing a period of rehabilitation in a suitable hotel environment. That view and recommendation were confirmed by another independent psychiatrist.

The tribunal itself was satisfied that the applicant was no longer suffering from mental illness, but considered that if he were released without rehabilitation after almost

five years in hospital he might become ill again.

It therefore ordered his discharge subject to the conditions that he lived in a hostel and was supervised by a psychiatrist and a social worker. His release was to be deferred until a suitable hostel could be found.

The application to the European Commission of Human Rights, which was lodged on July 8, 1993, was declared partly admissible on May 18, 1995.

Having attempted unsuccessfully to secure a friendly settlement, the Commission drew up a report

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

THE TIMES

## EUROPE FROM £24

This week *The Times*, with Leisure Direction, offers you the chance to take a short break in Europe from just £24 per person, which includes one night's accommodation and return fare. Our money saving packages are available for travel up to March 31, 1998, and there are 168 hotels in Europe to choose from. Simply collect four differently numbered tokens from the six appearing in *The Times* this week and attach them to the booking form (below).

**BRITTANY**

★★★

**Baumettes Minestr**

★★★

**du Manoir**

★★★

**Charming 15th-century country manor**

★★★

BB £24 n/a n/a £27 1

★★★★

**Manoir de Poëzen**

★★★★

**Comfortable, modern hotel opposite the beach on the edge of the wooded part of Concarneau**

★★★

BB £24 n/a n/a £27 1

★★★★

**Le Beau Hotel Arvor**

★★★

**A charming, renovated 18th-century hotel**

★★★

**Modern, motel-style hotel with its own restaurant and bar**

★★

BB £24 n/a n/a £26 1

★★★★

**Golvenper**

★★★

**Modern, near centre, with its own restaurant**

★★

BB £24 n/a n/a £26 1

★★★★

**Moussac Hotel**

★★★★

**Centre, panoramic sea view from restaurant**

★★

BB £24 n/a n/a £26 1

★★★★

**Talabardon**

★★★★

**Centre, panoramic sea view from restaurant**

★★

BB £24 n/a n/a £26 1

★★★★

**THE TIMES EUROPE BREAKS TOKEN 4**

**TOMORROW: AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, ITALY AND PRAGUE**

**BOOK TODAY**

0181 324 3001

**SHORT BREAKS BY TRAIN**

0181 324 3002

**SHORT BREAKS BY AIR**

0181 324 3003

**Bayeux-Crepon Ferme**

★★★

**Ranconvire**

THE TIMES THURSDAY DECEMBER 4 1997

**Christmas bargains: a weekend in the wild West End; a wander through old Spain, a flight to the People's Republic**

A special selection of Christmas holidays and travel opportunities at home and around the world, some at bargain prices.

**BRITAIN**

START the celebrations early with the best available seats at a London show of your choice on December 21 or 22 and a night at a four-star West End hotel included in a Goldentail package costing £125. Details: 0161-238 5206.

■ **DONKEY RIDES**, sandcastle competitions, a colonial curry and Asian feast, and a hunt for Father Christmas are included in an action-packed four-day break at Moonfleet Manor, overlooking Chesil Beach, near Weymouth, Dorset. Prices start at £435 for adults and £275 for children and include full board and everything for all ages, from a toy-filled den,

disco and aromatherapy. Details: 01305 786948.

■ **ABSEILING** for Christmas is just one of the possibilities on an activity break in Llangollen with Acorn Activities from December 24 to 27. Mountain biking, whitewater rafting, indoor karting and a disco also feature between festive meals in the £375 package, which includes full board at the Royal Hotel. Details: 01432 830083.

■ A TRADITIONAL Christmas week at Wood Hall in the Yorkshire countryside is available at Wood Hall with the chance to work it all off on Boxing Day in the leisure club, at Wetherby Races or following the local hunt. The three-night break from December 24, including meals and entertainment, costs from £395 for adults and £260 for children. Details: 01837 537271.

■ **OXFORD** is the destination for a coach holiday from south-west Wales with Diamond and Glantawe Coach Holidays. The £279 package includes four nights' full-board, entertainment and full use of sporting facilities to suit every festive state at the Queen's Moat House from December 24 to 27. Details: 01792 791981.

A DUTY-FREE state could be the ideal destination for those planning a very cheery Christmas and Lunn Poly is offering a week's Airtours holiday with half-board in Livigno, northern Italy, for £279. Skiing is Livigno's other main attraction. Fly from Gatwick on December 20. Details from the company's Holiday Shops.

■ THE ALGARVE for Christmas week for £159 in self-catering accommodation, including a flight from Manchester on December 20, is available from Style Holidays. Details: 0181-563 1999.

■ **WANDER** through Spain's historic cities over Christmas and the new year on a fortnight's walking and sightseeing holiday with Ramblers Holidays. For £778, you will fly from Gatwick on December 20 and visit Madrid, Cordoba, Granada and Seville. Half-board accommodation is included. Details: 01707 331133.

■ START early but return on December 26 or 27 and you can take advantage of good offers from Sunset Holidays. Details: 01703 828303.

flying from Glasgow. Savings of £200 are available for a fortnight's self-catering in Tenerife starting on December 12 and in Gran Canaria from December 13. Prices from £269. Details: 01204 434343.

■ **CHILDREN** ski free on holidays from December 20 with Leisure Direction at several resorts in the French Alps. Children under ten will receive a free lift pass and ski pack when the adult with them pays for the same items. Details: 0181-324 3030.

■ **BEER MUGS**, dirndl skirts and breeches will be much in evidence during a week's coach holiday in the Austrian Tyrol. The transport by Birmingham International Coaches leaves the Midlands on December 22 for six nights in a hotel in Kufstein. Prices from £299, including half-board with festive meals. Details: 0121-783 4004.

■ A TEMPERATE but not temperance Christmas, considering the local produce, can be enjoyed in Madeira with Cadogan Holidays for £499. Fly from Gatwick on Christmas Eve for eight nights' B&B in a four-star Machico hotel. Details: 01703 828303.



A skiing holiday for the best chance of a white Christmas

**LONG-HAUL**

VISAS for British visitors to Kenya caused a storm of protest when they were introduced last month at £38 a head, but Tropical Places promises a refund for tourists taking a holiday at the all-inclusive Mnarani Club over Christmas. A fortnight from December 14 costs £799 and from December 21, £995. Flights from Gatwick or Manchester. Details: 01342 525123.

■ **HOTELS** in America in the Inter-Continental group are offering special rates until the end of January. A room in Montreal or Dallas costs from £60 a night and some in Central and South America are available from £48. The Holiday Options offer includes upgrades and an additional room at half-price. Details: 0345 581444.

■ **BEIJING** flights are available from £318 return, excluding tax, until the end of March from Campus Travel. Offer limited to students and under-26s. Details: 0171-730 8111.

**WEEKEND TRAVEL**

See *The Times* on Saturday for more flight bargains and last-minute holidays

**TO ADVERTISE CALL  
0171 481 1989**

**CHECK-IN**

FAX:  
**0171 782 7824**

**Avoid copycats**

Fly the real thing!



London Luton to

Geneva	from £59
Palma de Mallorca	from £59
Nice	from £49
Amsterdam	from £39
Barcelona	from £49
Edinburgh	from £39
Aberdeen	from £39
Inverness	from £39
Glasgow	from £39
Liverpool to	
Amsterdam	from £45
Nice	from £49

All fares single and include an unfair £10 Government Tax.  
**01582 700 058**

**easyJet**

FLIGHT CENTRE ATOL 3712

**WORLDWIDE DISCOUNT FLIGHTS**

ACCESS VISA WELCOME DISCOUNTED INSURANCE  
0181 669 8607



STATESAVERS 0990 133 343

AMERICAN AIRLINES AIR FRANCE IBERIA KLM LUFTHANSA SWISS AIR TRAVEL

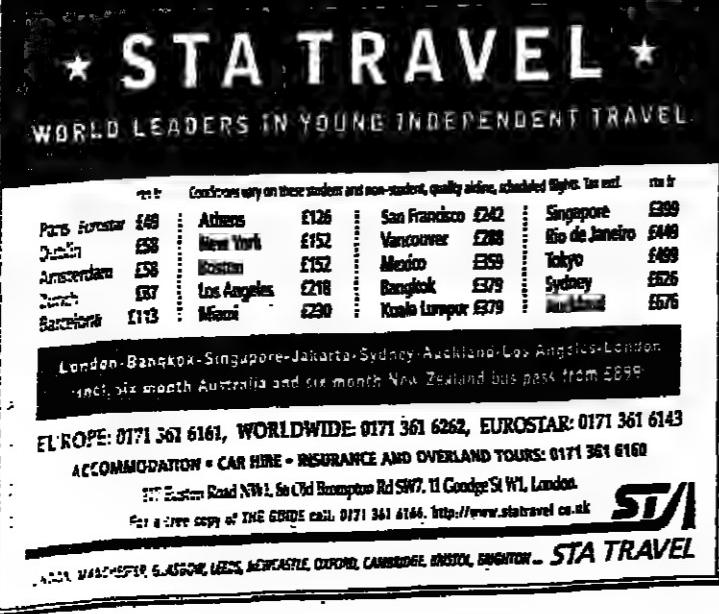
ATOL 3712

London-Bangkok-Singapore-Jakarta-Sydney-Auckland-Los Angeles-London  
Flight: six month Australia and six month New Zealand bus pass from £699

EUROPE: 0171 561 6161, WORLDWIDE: 0171 361 6262, EUROSTAR: 0171 361 6143  
ACCOMMODATION • CAR HIRE • INSURANCE AND OVERLAND TOURS: 0171 361 6160

INTERCITY Rail 100, 5th Old Broadgate Rd 597, 11 Conduit St W1 London  
For a free copy of the GUIDE call 0171 361 6160, <http://www.statravel.co.uk>

STA TRAVEL

**AIRLINK Worldwide**

Specialists in European & Worldwide airfares

0171-713-7770

**FARESAVERS**  
AT \$29  
YOU'LL FIND OUR  
SKI COVER  
SNOW BOTHER.

General Accident Direct  
Offer: £1000 for under 18s  
£1000 for over 18s  
per person. This comprehensive cover includes damage to skis, replacement skis, loss of ski pass and plate cleaners. (For travellers under 18 years)

GA General Accident Direct

0800 121 007

OPEN SEATS DATES & MORE...  
01476 592095



FLIGHTSEATS

Monument INTRAVEL  
Spain: 021 5600 027  
Belgium: 022 529 000  
Canada: 021 5600 027  
Portugal: 022 529 000  
Italy: 022 529 000  
Australia: 022 529 000  
New Zealand: 022 529 000  
Tunisia: 022 529 000  
Lanzarote: 022 529 000  
Orlando: 022 529 000  
Perth: 022 529 000  
Monaco: 022 529 000  
Greece: 022 529 000  
Malta: 022 529 000  
Ireland: 022 529 000  
Denmark: 022 529 000  
Norway: 022 529 000  
Sweden: 022 529 000  
Finland: 022 529 000  
Norfolk: 022 529 000  
01476 404747

0171 239984

0171 663 4425

0171 239984

0171 663 1551

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805

0171 565 6805</p

# Hollywood's young guns

A new breed of writer/director is behind some of Tinseltown's finest new movies. Lesley O'Toole meets three of them

**S**yvester Stallone is likely to garner a Best Actor nod when the Academy Award nominations are announced next February. But while his performance in *Cop Land* (see review, opposite) is certainly deserving of the honour, Stallone would be the first to lay claim where credit is at least partly due: with a man young enough to be his son, the film's writer/director, 35-year-old James Mangold.

When Mangold's script was doing the film studio rounds, the first film he had written and directed — *Heavy* — was yet to be released. He was just another young screenwriter determined to direct his own script. When he heard Sylvester Stallone was interested, his first thought was of how he could drop someone with his great physique into the story. I let it be known he would have to gain weight to look like a slob. When he met me, the first thing out of his mouth was 'I'll gain weight.'

Besides coveting a performance from Stallone the like of which we haven't seen since *Rocky*, Mangold's script also attracted revered industry stalwarts Robert De Niro, Harvey Keitel and Ray Liotta. Yet the baby-faced Mangold cannot recall being intimidated. "I guess these guys really liked the script and they brought a real respect for the material and for working with me, and for that I thank God. I felt like a very lucky man. By the time the production started, I really felt I had set legs in terms of dealing with them."

Therein lies the key to this New Breed of writer/director. While undeniably an underdog, the New Breed is a feisty, straightforward creature who knows he's the best man for the job.

"I really think there's a difference between ego and arrogance and confidence," Mangold says. "For me, the director has kind of an evangelical role. I don't know if I'm right, and I don't know if I'm all that talented. I don't have my tongue in my cheek. I just want to make really earnest films about things, and the only way to get something done is somehow to believe in something and just give it your all. You either fail miserably or succeed beautifully."

Another young writer/director whose rhetoric echoes Mangold's has also recently succeeded beautifully in the US. Paul Thomas Anderson's *Boogie Nights* (which opens here in January) has been the best reviewed American film of this year. It has also revived the career of Burt Reynolds, and made a serious movie star of Mark Wahlberg, formerly known as a rapper and ubiquitous Calvin Klein model.

Like Mangold, 27-year-old Anderson had made only one film — *Hard Eight* starring Gwyneth Paltrow — before embarking on the one that changed his life. *Hard*

Eight had not been a happy experience, although Anderson insists he had at least "learnt something about dealing with the people who pay for movies". What he learnt is that non-malevolent trickery is one of the best cards to deal to Hollywood suits. *Boogie Nights* boasts no A-list star in its cast, which prompted said suits to ask Anderson if he couldn't procure at least one big name for a cameo.

Mangold concurs. "I'm very hostile to any member of my crew who mocks the vanity or insecurity of the actors. Most people should try, for even a day, having an 80-millimetre lens pointed at your face, recording every blemish, every twitch, looking deep into your eyes. Then that is thrown on to thousands of screens all over the world for people to ridicule or applaud, to comment on how attractive you look, and whether you are dumper in this film or the last. The level of ridicule actors have to go through is ridiculous."

Hollywood being Hollywood, its players get younger and younger. Next year might be Troy Duffy's year. It's a great story: university medical student moves to LA with his brother to form a band. After seeing one too many bad movies, Duffy decides to pen something better. He sells two ideas to studio giant Paramount and then a script — *The Boondock Saints* — to Miramax. He is "attached" as director, though he has never directed in his life. Miramax is also buying Duffy the bar he was working at as a bartender.

**There's a difference between ego and arrogance and confidence**

fallsafe. Anderson's contract did not permit him what is termed "final cut". Had New Line Pictures disliked anything about *Boogie Nights*, they would have been contractually able to change it, even to bring in a new director. "In essence they did give me final cut because they let me do what I wanted to do. If you're on schedule and on budget, there's not a lot they say or do. And we were both."

Unlike some of the New Breed, Anderson and Mangold don't generally frequent LA's latest watering holes after hours. "This is fun," says Anderson unconvincedly, "and it's nice to read great reviews and go to the premieres, but that should be it." But it never is once agents and lawyers become involved.

Duffy now has some direction under his belt — a lavish, self-financed black and white video for his band, the Brood, recently offered a deal by Madonna's Maverick Records — but he knows he's still mostly hype. "You know, the story is wonderful: this kid and the bar. It's a nice little Hollywood success story. But I'm not successful. When I've made the film and recorded an album, I might feel successful. The focus has always been on the outcome, and right now, I just have this over-riding sense of 'Let's get this done, and get it done correctly.'"

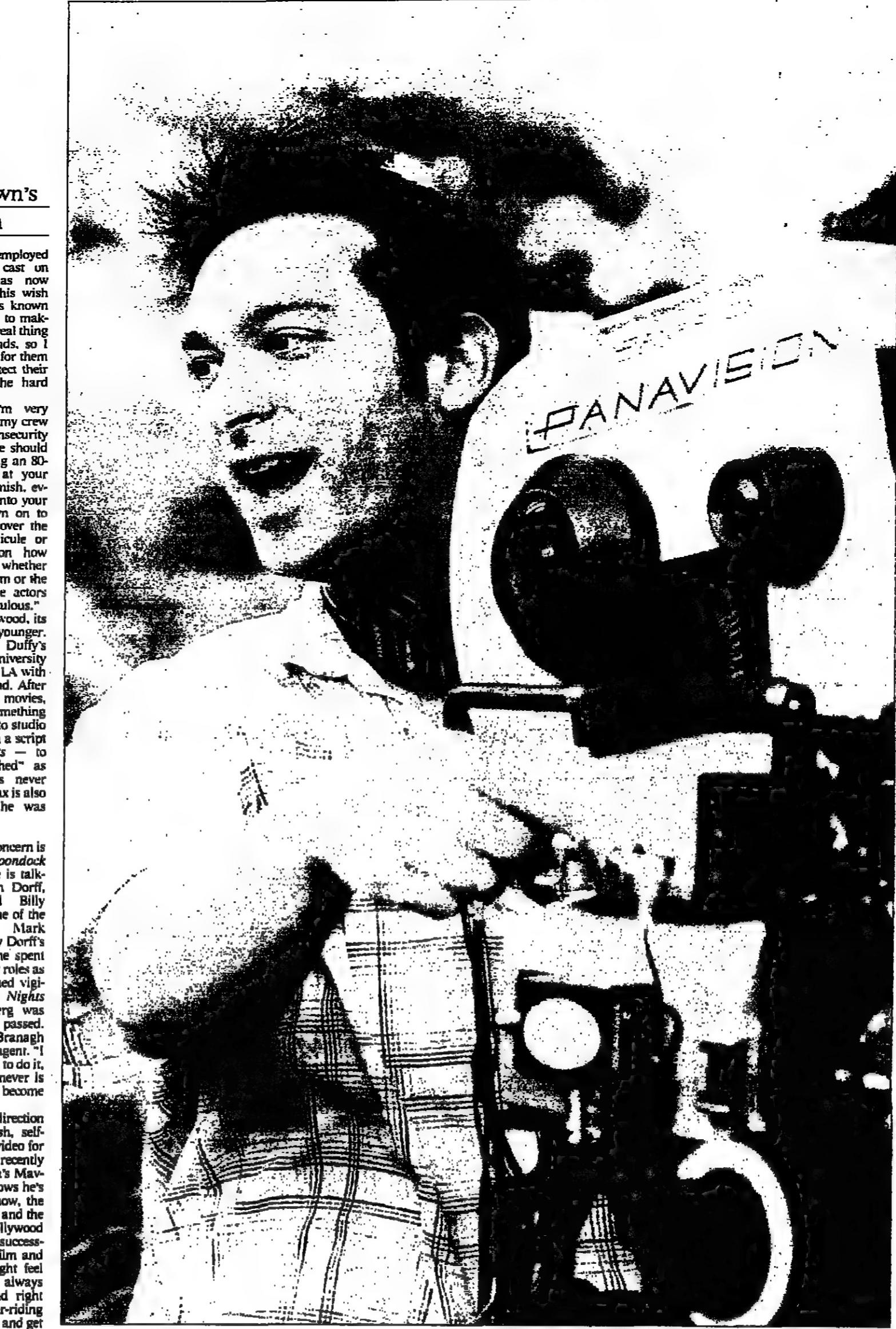
Anderson gives a Beavis and Butt-head kind of laugh when I ask again how it really feels to be a courted writer/director in Hollywood. "OK, it's wonderful, but the things I'm thinking are exciting really aren't that interesting to anyone else. I'm thinking that maybe with some of this success, I'll be able to get all Kodak prints next time, instead of half Kodak and half Fuji. And maybe contractually, I can get final cut."

Mangold and Anderson share an almost paternal attitude towards

the most fun part of the job is making the film."

Anderson gives a Beavis and Butt-head kind of laugh when I ask again how it really feels to be a courted writer/director in Hollywood. "OK, it's wonderful, but the things I'm thinking are exciting really aren't that interesting to anyone else. I'm thinking that maybe with some of this success, I'll be able to get all Kodak prints next time, instead of half Kodak and half Fuji. And maybe contractually, I can get final cut."

The emerging buzzwords are "partnership" and "creativity". Indeed, the latter is at the heart of much of what



James Mangold directing *Cop Land*: "I guess these guys" — Stallone, De Niro, Keitel — "really liked the script, and for that I thank God"



Chris Smith: seeking partnerships and "bright ideas"

**SPONSORSHIP:** Andy Lavender hears clarion calls for intelligent business arts patrons at the RSC's conference

## Deep breaths of creative air

You half expected Chris Smith to turn up on Monday at the Royal Shakespeare Company's conference on "Culture, Business and Society" with a logo across his chest. After all, just about everything else at the event was sponsored, from the piped music at the beginning (Michael Nyman, supported by Mazda) to the complimentary CD in the conference folder (courtesy of a concert management agency). The Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport wore a plain suit, but his message was in keeping with the theme of the day: great shifts are under way in the relations between private and public enterprises.

The emerging buzzwords are "partnership" and "creativity". Indeed, the latter is

at the heart of much of what

is in this country are good at", Smith observed, pointing out that the creative industries generate around £50 billion-worth of economic activity. His Creative Industries Task Force looking at the "development of bright ideas", including the likes of Richard Branson and the fashion designer Paul Smith, will apparently make pronouncements in four to five months' time.

The UK will by then hold the presidency of the European Union, and Smith promises several initiatives designed "to illustrate how culture benefits not just social life but economic well-being and development". A new

Lottery Bill will also be proposing that lottery monies for the arts be spent not just on capital projects, as at present, but on "people and activities". The snagging point, perhaps, concerns the bodies who will disburse the largesse. Smith says that he is looking closely at "unnecessary overlaps of bureaucratic procedure" — a message, surely, that the overlapping bureaucracies of the Arts Council and the Regional Arts Boards could suffer terminal scrutiny.

Elsewhere a range of think-tanks ponders the future. The Association for Business Sponsorship of the Arts recently established a Creative Fo-

rum for Culture and the Economy, with representation from British Telecommunications, the Halifax and Marks & Spencer. The Royal Society for the Arts is in the middle of a three-year programme, "Arts Matter", which addresses ways in which business can benefit from the arts. And those with money to dispense, or those in search of it, can get to know each other a little better at "The Passionate Embrace", a sponsorship conference in February organised by the agency BDS Sponsorship.

As this jumbled title implies, relationships between sponsor and recipient are becoming more subtle. A quartet of

singers from Welsh National Opera, for instance, recently sang in the staff canteen at Cadbury's factory in Bournville. And Stopwatch Theatre Company has provided "forum theatre" sessions for companies including the Body Shop, IBM and Lloyds/TSB.

Which returns us to the

standing point of the RSC's conference: the assertion that sponsors are not just benefactors, but can gain from the organisation they favour by "inhaling its creativity". This knowing phrase was uttered by Tony Hales, chief executive of Allied Domecq, the RSC's principal sponsor. For its El.1 million of sponsorship,

Hales's company has ar-

ranged for its pubs to be

visited by RSC lighting spe-

cialists, while its staff have

received voice training and

been taught theatre-like ways

of working as an ensemble.

Arts organisations used to

the cap-in-hand ritual of soliciting sponsorship might feel a

a little more bullish about it

after Michael West, Professor of Work and Organisational Psychology at the University of Sheffield, made their case at the conference. Success in business, he argued, increases if attention is paid to concepts of "whole persons", "craft quality", "innovation" and "community". And what's more, "the arts offer the best models for addressing the challenges posed in these four areas". It was a coolly delivered clarion call.

### "A GIFTED FILM MAKER AT THE PEAK OF HIS POWERS"

**DAZZLING AN OSCAR CONTENDER** THE GUARDIAN

WESLEY SNIPES • NASTASSJA KINSKI • KYLE MACLAUCHLAN  
MING-NA WEN and ROBERT DOWNEY JR

**One Night Stand.** A MIKE FIGGIS FILM

AT CINEMAS NATIONWIDE NOW

### NEW CLASSICAL CDs: Danish composer gets an airing

#### ORCHESTRAL

Barry Millington

**HAMERIK**  
Symphonies Nos 1 & 2  
Helsingborg SO/Dausgaard  
Da Capo 824076 ★★ £14.49  
(from January)

THE name of Asger Hamerik is barely known today even in his native Denmark. Yet in his lifetime (1843-1925) Hamerik was the leading Danish composer after Niels Gade. He studied in Germany (with Hans von Bülow) and in France with Berlioz, claiming to be the latter's only pupil and learning from him aspects of symphonic technique.

This disc of his first two

symphonies (he published sev-

en altogether) introduces us to

an important historical figure,

of admittedly moderate talent,

but whose works deserve a

hearing. The Second is more

accomplished: vigour and raw vitality are counterbalanced by unpredictable twists. The Helsingborg Symphony Orchestra under Thomas Dausgaard delivers admirable performances of both works, and the disc can be recommended to anyone wishing to explore the byways of Danish Romanticism.

Hamerik's Modena reworking

in Italian and relies heavily on

the new generation of Russian

singers. Haitink sees *Carlo* as

an ultra-solem Verdi, leaning on

slow and deliberate tempi,

superbly played by the Royal

Opera orchestra.

Philip's *Don Carlo* is de-

signed to square up to EMI's

account of Verdi's opera which

came out last year. Both use

the five-act version, but there

similarities end. Haitink opts

for Verdi's Modena reworking in Italian and relies heavily on the new generation of Russian singers. Haitink sees *Carlo* as an ultra-solem Verdi, leaning on slow and deliberate tempi, superbly played by the Royal Opera orchestra.

Philip's *Don Carlo* is de-

signed to square up to EMI's

account of Verdi's opera which

came out last year. Both use

the five-act version, but there

similarities end. Haitink opts

for Verdi's Modena reworking

in Italian and relies heavily on

the new generation of Russian

singers. Haitink sees *Carlo* as

an ultra-solem Verdi, leaning on

slow and deliberate tempi,

superbly played by the Royal

Opera orchestra.

Philip's *Don Carlo* is de-

signed to square up to EMI's

account of Verdi's opera which

came out last year. Both use

the five-act version, but there

similarities end. Haitink opts

for Verdi's Modena reworking

in Italian and relies heavily on

the new generation of Russian

singers. Haitink sees *Carlo* as

an ultra-solem Verdi, leaning on

slow and deliberate tempi,

superbly played by the Royal

Opera orchestra.

Philip's *Don Carlo* is de-

signed to square up to EMI's

account of Verdi's opera which

came out last year. Both use

the five-act version, but there

similarities end. Haitink opts

for Verdi's Modena reworking

in Italian and relies heavily on

the new generation of Russian

singers. Haitink sees *Carlo* as

an ultra-solem Verdi, leaning on

slow and deliberate tempi,

superbly played by the Royal

Opera orchestra.

Philip's *Don Carlo* is de-

signed to square up to EMI's

account of Verdi's opera which

came out last year. Both use

the five-act version, but there

**NEW MOVIES:** Geoff Brown sees mumbling old Sly take on the acting heavyweights in *Cop Land* and, amazingly, win

# Stallone better than De Niro? Yes

**D**eaf in one ear. A looming belly. Shuffling gait. Seems half asleep. This is Sylvester Stallone in *Cop Land*. He's Freddy Heflin, a lazy sheriff in a small New Jersey town on the Hudson river where there is not much for stay-at-homes to do but prop up a bar or gaze ruefully at the Manhattan skyline. "Welcome to Garrison," the roadside sign says. "Speed limit 25 mph." Stallone's own speed never tops one mph, let alone 25. Sometimes the most dramatic thing he does is blink.

A bad performance, then? Not at all. It is entirely in keeping with the character he plays, and helps to remind us that James Mangold, the writer and director, was previously responsible for *Heavy*, a small independent movie with a central character who was an overweight pizza chef so imprisoned by shyness that he could scarcely speak. Mangold likes the slow and inarticulate (see interview, opposite).

But *Cop Land* is no small independent. It was made with money from Miramax and features big names. Aside from Stallone, we get Harvey Keitel, leading light of the New York cops who have made peaceful Garrison their home; Robert De Niro as an Internal Affairs investigator; and younger stalwarts of urban crime, such as Ray Liotta and Annabella Sciorra.

Such a line-up causes problems. We have seen this lot shoot off bad words and bullets so often that the film has its work cut out establishing its own identity. Mangold's plot helps here. An off-duty cop is taunted by joyriders and accidentally kills them. His buddies stage a cover-up; the cop fakes suicide. De Niro's investigator sniffs around and enlists Stallone's help. But the sheriff, who dreamed of joining the NYPD himself, stalls: can he betray the cops he regards as his friends? Many a hero in a Hollywood Western faced the same predicament.

Mangold's variation is distinctive. He grew up in a town close to New York, full of cops and frenemies, and he catches very well the feel of a tight-knit male community. And when action erupts — a car crash, a shoot-out — he delivers the goods. Yet it is hard to shake off a feeling of disappointment. De Niro's turn is unexceptional, except for his unbecoming wig and moustache. Keitel acts with greater force, although we miss the moral complexity of his work for Scorsese or Abel Ferrara. Younger players have their hands full brawling, bantering: you know the routine.

**W**hich brings us back to Stallone. He alone ventures into new territory. There is not enough on display to suggest that a glorious career as a character actor now lies ahead, but his shuffling sheriff, trapped in a backwater with his dreams, gives *Cop Land* the human touch.

To Sumatra now, and a prisoner of war camp in the Second World War. But the prisoners in *Paradise Road* are not your usual breed. They are women — English, American, Australian, some Dutch, one German Jew — rounded up by the Japanese after the ship ferrying them from occupied Singapore is bombed. True, they suffer the expected brutalities; they fight in the



Robert De Niro, complete with laugh-a-minute wig and moustache, the newly tipped-for-Oscar Sylvester Stallone and the ever-reliable Harvey Keitel add up to millions in box-office clout for *Cop Land*

shower, and try to escape. But they also sing: not just any old piece, but adaptations of classical music, the *New World* symphony and *Bolero*, performances that bring tears to their enemies' eyes. A writer's whim? Far from it. Bruce Beresford, the director of *Driving Miss Daisy*, wrote his script after going through documents, interviewing survivors and locating original sheet music.

The prisoners, played by Glenn Close, Pauline Collins, Jennifer Ehle and company, use the music to alleviate their hell and spirit the Japanese. A few bars of Dvorak from these caged songbirds (the Malle Babbe Women's Choir from Holland is their soundtrack stand-in), and the director need only have us eating out of his hand. And he does, up to a point. But Beresford perversely cuts the music short to keep the film moving on other fronts. Since this is a PoW film, the Japanese must be seen to be nasty. One prisoner is set alight, another kneels in the blazing sun surrounded by spikes. Soon the film adopts a see-saw pattern: one scene of prison brutality for every scene of music rehearsals. This gets boring.

Beresford is also kept busy letting his multinational cast strut their stuff. As the choir's instigator, Collins exudes her trademark smiles and Chris-

Tian bonhomie. Close, endeavouring to be English, is unnaturally clipped. And how can Ehle keep on being so pretty despite bad food and gruelling work? Yet despite the bits of fakery, *Paradise Road* respects these courageous women, and is at its best watching tension rise and fall as friendships form across boundaries of class and nationality. If I were a teacher, I'd mark it six out of ten.

The prisoners, played by Glenn Close, Pauline Collins, Jennifer Ehle and company, use the music to alleviate their hell and spirit the Japanese. A few bars of Dvorak from these caged songbirds (the Malle Babbe Women's Choir from Holland is their soundtrack stand-in), and the director need only have us eating out of his hand. And he does, up to a point. But Beresford perversely cuts the music short to keep the film moving on other fronts. Since this is a PoW film, the Japanese must be seen to be nasty. One prisoner is set alight, another kneels in the blazing sun surrounded by spikes. Soon the film adopts a see-saw pattern: one scene of prison brutality for every scene of music rehearsals. This gets boring.

Beresford is also kept busy letting his multinational cast strut their stuff. As the choir's instigator, Collins exudes her trademark smiles and Chris-

## Cop Land

Warner West End  
15, 105 mins

Meet Sylvester Stallone,  
the overweight sheriff

## Paradise Road

Odeon Haymarket  
15, 121 mins

Women PoWs suffer  
and sing

## The Borrowers

Warner West End  
U, 86 mins

Forget the book,  
enjoy the movie

## This World, then the Fireworks

Warner West End  
18, 100 mins

Nasty film noir

## Marius et Jeanne

ABC Swiss Centre  
15, 102 mins

For French  
gourmands only

## It's a Wonderful Life

Curzon West End  
U, 125 mins

Capra's epic  
stands up well

inventively used as Pod, Homily, Arriety and Peagreen struggle to stop Potter demolishing their home. Goodman himself makes a game target, and the Borrowers, dressed in odd snatches of recycled material, scamper appealingly round their perilous world. Jim Broadbent heads the brood as Pod, although the most spirited member is the Arrietty of 13-year-old Newbiggin. This gets a taste for Mediterranean colour and to be able to care if a harassed Marmelade mother finds health and happiness with a security guard at a disused cement factory. I could not quite manage this myself.

Or you can watch it's a *Wonderful Life*. Frank Capra's Christmas treat for 1946. This is much the better option. The print is new and Joseph Walker's photography impressive enough to need the glory of a cinema screen. And Capra's conception requires space. We need to bask in the bustle of this quaint town where James Stewart toils away at the family business of savings and loans. We need to be as stunned as Stewart when his guardian angel shows him his world as it might be had he never existed: a nasty cross between Las Vegas and Dodge City.

The myth has built up that Capra's film is some goey sentimental epic. But the best parts have a fascinating dark edge, reminding us that this is a film made by people back from a war, idealism tarnished. Give yourself a treat: see it.

There are two ways for the moviegoer to recover. You can watch Robert Guidigliani's warm and bubbly *Marius et Jeanne*, although for best

results you need a taste for Mediterranean colour and to be able to care if a harassed Marmelade mother finds health and happiness with a security guard at a disused cement factory. I could not quite manage this myself.

Or you can watch it's a *Wonderful Life*. Frank Capra's Christmas treat for 1946. This is much the better option. The print is new and Joseph Walker's photography impressive enough to need the glory of a cinema screen. And Capra's conception requires space. We need to bask in the bustle of this quaint town where James Stewart toils away at the family business of savings and loans. We need to be as stunned as Stewart when his guardian angel shows him his world as it might be had he never existed: a nasty cross between Las Vegas and Dodge City.

The myth has built up that Capra's film is some goey sentimental epic. But the best parts have a fascinating dark edge, reminding us that this is a film made by people back from a war, idealism tarnished. Give yourself a treat: see it.

**'Intense, brilliant ensemble piece'**

Every week young film fans discuss the latest releases...

## COP LAND

Leslie Isaria, Thomas, 19;  
Robert De Niro delivers the same old staid performance.

Melita Miletic, 19; Sylvester Stallone gives his best performance to date in this gripping thriller.

Jethro Atkin, 19; Director James Mangold has succeeded in making a first-rate cop drama — highly recommended.

Amanda Boyd, 18; Harvey Keitel, Ray Liotta and Stallone perform at their most intense in this brilliant ensemble piece.

## PARADISE ROAD

Leslie Glenn Close delivers yet another first-class performance.

Jethro: The subject matter is highly charged, the movie somehow less so.

## THE BORROWERS

Leslie: A smug 'n' lovely movie. Don't take the kids, take yourself.

Melita: *The Borrowers* are always welcome in my home. Go see it now.

Jethro: John Goodman rocks. An enchanting and funny film.

Amanda: An adventure that warms the heart of your inner child. My film of the year.

## "DEMANDS TO BE SEEN!" "MASTERLY"

INDEPENDENT ON SUNDAY

"PROFOUNDLY MOVING...POWERFUL"

Geff Andrew, TIME OUT

"Some of the best acting you will see this year"

THE SUNDAY TIMES

JONATHAN PRYCE JAMES WILBY JONNY LEE MILLER

REGENERATION

A FILM BY GILLIES MACKINNON

WINNER  
BAFTA CLOUTIER AWARDS  
SPECIALIST FILM  
TELEVISION  
1997

EXCLUSIVE PRESENTATION  
NOW SHOWING ODEON

BASED ON THE NOVEL BY THE BOOKER PRIZE WINNER, PAT BARKER.

ODEON

## NEW THIS WEEK ON VIDEO

### CINDERELLA

Buena Vista, U, 1950

DISNEY does its new product no favours by reissuing classics from the golden age of full-blown animation. sense of character and attractive music in *Cinderella* make *Hercules* look puny indeed. Blandness afflicts *Cinderella* and Prince Charming, but Disney makes amends with the malicious cat, Lucifer, two scampering mice, and the cruel stepmother (her face always glummed in shadow). The fun has been digitally restored for this video release.

### THE BATTLE OF ALGIERS

Tarzan, 15, 1965

ALGERIA'S present turmoil is a subject crying out for cinema treatment. Until that arrives, we can rediscover Gillo Pontecorvo's masterly film, which plunges us headlong into the country's struggle for independence in the 1950s. We see, in hard-edged black-and-white, the seething Casbah, the Liberation Front leaders planning tactics, buildings dynamited, dance-halls bombed. There is little artifice; non-actors, rapid cutting and a mobile camera ensure immediate impact.

### CON AIR

Buena Vista, 15, 1997

A LUMBERING aircraft ferrying America's nastiest prisoners is hijacked by grinning serial killer John Malkovich, who plans to fly them to freedom. Can Nicolas Cage, a parolee en route to domestic bliss, possibly save the day? Actors, characters and dialogue are neatly matched, but humans soon get eaten up by the billowing propane fire, the hurtling debris, and the full range of rollercoaster stunts. Available to rent.

### LOVE AND OTHER CATASTROPHES

Fox Guild, 15, 1996

THE director, Emma-Kate Croghan, was 23 when she made this film just the right age for a happy, frisky comedy about the hothouse drama of campus life. We spend one day with the characters. There's a room-mate to find; a course to change; a library fine to pay; a thesis to finish. Other headaches include lesbian jealousy, sudden death, and a gigolo game for anything. The cast, all new faces, prance through Croghan's knowing script. A rental release.



You shall go to the ball\*

### IDIOT BOX

Fox Guild, 15, 1997

AUSSIE loafers called Kev and Mick rattle round the suburbs drinking, arguing, mischief-making and watching TV (hence the title). Then they acquire guns and plan a bank robbery. Sounds boring? Think again, for director David Caesar makes something distinctively tart, funny and visually inventive out of the material. This movie never received the commercial exposure it deserved: maybe the video rental shops will come to its rescue.

GEFF BROWN

"IRRESISTIBLY ENTERTAINING THROUGHOUT.  
I URGE YOU TO SEE THIS FILM...STUNNING."

TOTAL FILM



Sylvester Stallone, Harvey Keitel, Ray Liotta, Robert De Niro

COP LAND

NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW

FROM TOMORROW  
AT CINEMAS ACROSS THE COUNTRY

FOR FULL DETAILS - CALL OR FAX 0181 850 0000

**LONDON**

**ADMENUS:** The classical crossover chart-toppers launch the McLand '97 festival, a month of live music events to celebrate some of the hottest names of contemporary pop.

Mon-Sat 7.30pm, £10-£12. Box Office 0171-630 8891.

**HAMLET:** After Jennings plays the Prince in Matthew Warchus's production up from Stratford With Debbie Crotty, Optima, Paul Freeman as Claude, Stephen Dillane as Ghost, Bathsheba Power, Gielgud, Kiri Te Kanawa, London Philharmonic Orchestra and the Royal Choral Society, Box Office 0171-630 8891. Opens today, runs to Mon 7.15pm, Sat 2.30pm and 7.15pm. £8.

**THE HOUSE OF DESIRES:** One Horse present a remarkable comedy by the 17th-century poet dramatist, run. 30 hours. Luisa da Cruz, who was denied a top job writing after claiming a woman's right to be intellectual. Her play's subject is three men and two women involved in developing love triangles, and also includes a secret pregnancy. BAC, Lavender Hill SW11 (0171-2223). Opens tonight, 8pm. Then Tues-Sat, 8pm and Sun 6pm. £5.

**SOLONOM:** The Gabriel Consort and Players conducted by their founder Paul Huxley present Handel's operatic masterpiece, featuring John Eliot Gardiner's spectacular orchestra. Joining the Baroque group is an accomplished cast including the renowned German countertenor Andreas Scholl as His Queen, Berberian, Sib, Street E2 (0171-630 8891). Tonight, 7pm. £5.

**PREMIERE PERFORMANCE:** The noted young Korean Dong-Vietnam Yo conducts the Philharmonia Orchestra in a world premiere of Yo's The Five.

Mon-Sat 7.30pm, £10-£12. Box Office 0171-630 8891.

**CHEERS:** Richard Briers and Geraldine McEwan play the ancient parents of a young couple in an important piece in London's celebrated "big house". Simon McBurney directs for Compagnie Royal Court Bowes-Lyon (Duke of York's Theatre, St Martin's Lane WC2H 5DN). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Sat (from Nov 29), 3.30pm. £8.

**CHECKS WITH FLICKS:** Jackie Cune's impressive (and doubtless camp) musical tribute to the disco days of the 1970s. Her impersonation of disco queen Bee Gees' mother, Linda, King's Head, Upper Street, N1 (0171-2219 1919). Tues-Thurs, 8pm; Fri and Sat, 7pm and Sun, 3.30pm. £5.

**DI CYRANO DE BERGERAC:** The last-cut PSC production from Stratford, with Andrew Sherriff's bold and impish take on the Londoner's limited season. Gregory Doran directs. Lyric, Shaftesbury Ave, W1 (0171-485 5054). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Wed and Sun, 3pm. £5.

**A DELICATE BALANCE:** Esther Atkins' heartily charming welcome to the New York School of the Performing Arts' touring company in London for ten weeks. Western Palace, Victoria St, SW1 (0171-834 1317). Mon-Thurs, 7.30pm; Fri, 5.45pm and 8pm; Sat, 8pm and 7.30pm. Until Jan 17.

**NEW RELEASES:** *ALIEN RESURRECTION* (18): Separation Weave's Ripley returns to combat more aliens in a journey sequel scarcely out of hand. With Winona Ryder, Director, Jean-Pierre Jeunet. ABC Baker Street (0171-935 9772); Greenwich (0181-236 3005); Odense (Kenmare Terminus); Odeon (0181-236 2222); Palace (0181-315 4221); UCI Whitley (01992 686964).

**HEADS IN A DUFFEL BAG** (15): Kabir's Joe Public lets a bag of妙子 (Maozi) Soo-black, David Spade, Director, Tom Schulman. Clapham (0171-393 1223); Curzon Mayfair (0171-393 1201); Odeon (0171-935 4220); West End (0181-315 4221); UCI Whitley (01992 686964).

**KEEP THE ADVENTURE FLYING** (12): The struggle of Richard E. Grant's sleeping poor. Small pleasures only in a version of Orwell's 1984 novel. With Helen Mirren, David Thewlis, Director, Helen Maccrach. Clapham (0171-393 1223); Curzon Mayfair (0171-393 1201); Odeon (0171-935 4220).

**THE MYTH OF FINGERPRINTS** (15): During a dysfunctional family, with David Thewlis and a good cast, but a rather clichéd Danzig-style dialect. Roy Scheider, Diane Cilento, Julianne Moore. ABCs Baker Street (0171-935 9732); Tottenham Ct Rd (0171-6149).

**ONE NIGHT STAND** (18): Absorbing study in intimacy and sex. Michaela Kowalski performs from Westby

**TODAY'S CHOICE**

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Martin Hargre

and darkness emerging into light. Alexander Lazarev conducts. Royal Concert Hall, 2 Sauchiehall Street (0141-267 5511). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5.

**LANCMASTER:** The Hallé Orchestra, under Kent Nagano is joined by the acclaimed Russian violinist Dmitri Sitkovetsky for the final Manchester performance of John Copley's Violin Concerto. This year, it's been a year for Sitkovetsky, who has given its world première at the 1995 BBC Proms. Haydn's Symphony No 22, and Schubert's Symphony No 8 complete the programme. Bridgewater Hall, Lower Mosley Street (0161-907 6000). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5.

**LEEDS:** Ian Talbot directs the Leeds English Opera's production of Elmer and Sullivan's *Princess Ida*. Jennifer Brown plays the Flute King and Paul Weston the Major General. West Yorkshire Playhouse, The Square (0113-240 2244). Tues-Sun, 7.30pm. £5.

**Glasgow:** The Royal Scottish National Orchestra brings its autumn season to a powerful climax with a programme of Nielsen's *Divertimento* Symphony — a journey through doubt

and light. Alexander Lazarev conducts. Royal Concert Hall, 2 Sauchiehall Street (0141-267 5511). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5.

**SOLOMON:** The Gabriel Consort and Players conducted by their founder Paul Huxley present Handel's operatic masterpiece, *Alceste*. Joining the Baroque group is an accomplished cast including the renowned German countertenor Andreas Scholl as His Queen, Berberian, Sib, Street E2 (0171-630 8891). Tonight, 7pm. £5.

**PREMIERE PERFORMANCE:** The noted young Korean Dong-Vietnam Yo conducts the Philharmonia Orchestra in a world premiere of Yo's The Five.

Mon-Sat 7.30pm, £10-£12. Box Office 0171-630 8891.

**THE HOUSE OF DESIRES:** One Horse present a remarkable comedy by the 17th-century poet dramatist, run. 30 hours. Luisa da Cruz, who was denied a top job writing after claiming a woman's right to be intellectual. Her play's subject is three men and two women involved in developing love triangles, and also includes a secret pregnancy. BAC, Lavender Hill SW11 (0171-2223). Opens tonight, 8pm. Then Tues-Sat, 8pm and Sun 6pm. £5.

**CHEERS:** Richard Briers and Geraldine McEwan play the ancient parents of a young couple in an important piece in London's celebrated "big house". Simon McBurney directs for Compagnie Royal Court Bowes-Lyon (Duke of York's Theatre, St Martin's Lane WC2H 5DN). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Sat (from Nov 29), 3.30pm. £8.

**CHECKS WITH FLICKS:** Jackie Cune's impressive (and doubtless camp) musical tribute to the disco days of the 1970s. Her impersonation of disco queen Bee Gees' mother, Linda, King's Head, Upper Street, N1 (0171-2219 1919). Tues-Thurs, 8pm; Fri and Sat, 7pm and Sun, 3.30pm. £5.

**DI CYRANO DE BERGERAC:** The last-cut PSC production from Stratford, with Andrew Sherriff's bold and impish take on the Londoner's limited season. Gregory Doran directs. Lyric, Shaftesbury Ave, W1 (0171-485 5054). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Wed and Sun, 3pm. £5.

**A DELICATE BALANCE:** Esther Atkins' heartily charming welcome to the New York School of the Performing Arts' touring company in London for ten weeks. Western Palace, Victoria St, SW1 (0171-834 1317). Mon-Thurs, 7.30pm; Fri, 5.45pm and 8pm; Sat, 8pm and 7.30pm. Until Jan 17.

**NEW RELEASES:** *ALIEN RESURRECTION* (18): Separation Weave's Ripley returns to combat more aliens in a journey sequel scarcely out of hand. With Winona Ryder, Director, Jean-Pierre Jeunet. ABC Baker Street (0171-935 9772); Greenwich (0181-236 3005); Odense (Kenmare Terminus); Odeon (0181-315 4221); Palace (0181-315 4221); UCI Whitley (01992 686964).

**HEADS IN A DUFFEL BAG** (15): Kabir's Joe Public lets a bag of妙子 (Maozi) Soo-black, David Spade, Director, Tom Schulman. Clapham (0171-393 1223); Curzon Mayfair (0171-393 1201); Odeon (0171-935 4220).

**KEEP THE ADVENTURE FLYING** (12): The struggle of Richard E. Grant's sleeping poor. Small pleasures only in a version of Orwell's 1984 novel. With Helen Mirren, David Thewlis, Director, Helen Maccrach. Clapham (0171-393 1223); Curzon Mayfair (0171-393 1201); Odeon (0171-935 4220).

**THE MYTH OF FINGERPRINTS** (15): During a dysfunctional family, with David Thewlis and a good cast, but a rather clichéd Danzig-style dialect. Roy Scheider, Diane Cilento, Julianne Moore. ABCs Baker Street (0171-935 9732); Tottenham Ct Rd (0171-6149).

**ONE NIGHT STAND** (18): Absorbing study in intimacy and sex. Michaela Kowalski performs from Westby

and darkness emerging into light. Alexander Lazarev conducts. Royal Concert Hall, 2 Sauchiehall Street (0141-267 5511). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5.

**LANCMASTER:** The Hallé Orchestra, under Kent Nagano is joined by the acclaimed Russian violinist Dmitri Sitkovetsky for the final Manchester performance of John Copley's Violin Concerto. This year, it's been a year for Sitkovetsky, who has given its world première at the 1995 BBC Proms. Haydn's Symphony No 22, and Schubert's Symphony No 8 complete the programme. Bridgewater Hall, Lower Mosley Street (0161-907 6000). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5.

**LEEDS:** Ian Talbot directs the Leeds English Opera's production of Elmer and Sullivan's *Princess Ida*. Jennifer Brown plays the Flute King and Paul Weston the Major General. West Yorkshire Playhouse, The Square (0113-240 2244). Tues-Sun, 7.30pm. £5.

**Glasgow:** The Royal Scottish National Orchestra brings its autumn season to a powerful climax with a programme of Nielsen's *Divertimento* Symphony — a journey through doubt

and light. Alexander Lazarev conducts. Royal Concert Hall, 2 Sauchiehall Street (0141-267 5511). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5.

**SOLOMON:** The Gabriel Consort and Players conducted by their founder Paul Huxley present Handel's operatic masterpiece, *Alceste*. Joining the Baroque group is an accomplished cast including the renowned German countertenor Andreas Scholl as His Queen, Berberian, Sib, Street E2 (0171-630 8891). Tonight, 7pm. £5.

**PREMIERE PERFORMANCE:** The noted young Korean Dong-Vietnam Yo conducts the Philharmonia Orchestra in a world premiere of Yo's The Five.

Mon-Sat 7.30pm, £10-£12. Box Office 0171-630 8891.

**THE HOUSE OF DESIRES:** One Horse present a remarkable comedy by the 17th-century poet dramatist, run. 30 hours. Luisa da Cruz, who was denied a top job writing after claiming a woman's right to be intellectual. Her play's subject is three men and two women involved in developing love triangles, and also includes a secret pregnancy. BAC, Lavender Hill SW11 (0171-2223). Opens tonight, 8pm. Then Tues-Sat, 8pm and Sun 6pm. £5.

**CHEERS:** Richard Briers and Geraldine McEwan play the ancient parents of a young couple in an important piece in London's celebrated "big house". Simon McBurney directs for Compagnie Royal Court Bowes-Lyon (Duke of York's Theatre, St Martin's Lane WC2H 5DN). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Sat (from Nov 29), 3.30pm. £8.

**CHECKS WITH FLICKS:** Jackie Cune's impressive (and doubtless camp) musical tribute to the disco days of the 1970s. Her impersonation of disco queen Bee Gees' mother, Linda, King's Head, Upper Street, N1 (0171-2219 1919). Tues-Thurs, 8pm; Fri and Sat, 7pm and Sun, 3.30pm. £5.

**DI CYRANO DE BERGERAC:** The last-cut PSC production from Stratford, with Andrew Sherriff's bold and impish take on the Londoner's limited season. Gregory Doran directs. Lyric, Shaftesbury Ave, W1 (0171-485 5054). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Wed and Sun, 3pm. £5.

**A DELICATE BALANCE:** Esther Atkins' heartily charming welcome to the New York School of the Performing Arts' touring company in London for ten weeks. Western Palace, Victoria St, SW1 (0171-834 1317). Mon-Thurs, 7.30pm; Fri, 5.45pm and 8pm; Sat, 8pm and 7.30pm. Until Jan 17.

**NEW RELEASES:** *ALIEN RESURRECTION* (18): Separation Weave's Ripley returns to combat more aliens in a journey sequel scarcely out of hand. With Winona Ryder, Director, Jean-Pierre Jeunet. ABC Baker Street (0171-935 9772); Greenwich (0181-236 3005); Odense (Kenmare Terminus); Odeon (0181-315 4221); Palace (0181-315 4221); UCI Whitley (01992 686964).

**HEADS IN A DUFFEL BAG** (15): Kabir's Joe Public lets a bag of妙子 (Maozi) Soo-black, David Spade, Director, Tom Schulman. Clapham (0171-393 1223); Curzon Mayfair (0171-393 1201); Odeon (0171-935 4220).

**KEEP THE ADVENTURE FLYING** (12): The struggle of Richard E. Grant's sleeping poor. Small pleasures only in a version of Orwell's 1984 novel. With Helen Mirren, David Thewlis, Director, Helen Maccrach. Clapham (0171-393 1223); Curzon Mayfair (0171-393 1201); Odeon (0171-935 4220).

**THE MYTH OF FINGERPRINTS** (15): During a dysfunctional family, with David Thewlis and a good cast, but a rather clichéd Danzig-style dialect. Roy Scheider, Diane Cilento, Julianne Moore. ABCs Baker Street (0171-935 9732); Tottenham Ct Rd (0171-6149).

**ONE NIGHT STAND** (18): Absorbing study in intimacy and sex. Michaela Kowalski performs from Westby

and darkness emerging into light. Alexander Lazarev conducts. Royal Concert Hall, 2 Sauchiehall Street (0141-267 5511). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5.

**LANCMASTER:** The Hallé Orchestra, under Kent Nagano is joined by the acclaimed Russian violinist Dmitri Sitkovetsky for the final Manchester performance of John Copley's Violin Concerto. This year, it's been a year for Sitkovetsky, who has given its world première at the 1995 BBC Proms. Haydn's Symphony No 22, and Schubert's Symphony No 8 complete the programme. Bridgewater Hall, Lower Mosley Street (0161-907 6000). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5.

**LEEDS:** Ian Talbot directs the Leeds English Opera's production of Elmer and Sullivan's *Princess Ida*. Jennifer Brown plays the Flute King and Paul Weston the Major General. West Yorkshire Playhouse, The Square (0113-240 2244). Tues-Sun, 7.30pm. £5.

**Glasgow:** The Royal Scottish National Orchestra brings its autumn season to a powerful climax with a programme of Nielsen's *Divertimento* Symphony — a journey through doubt

and light. Alexander Lazarev conducts. Royal Concert Hall, 2 Sauchiehall Street (0141-267 5511). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5.

**SOLOMON:** The Gabriel Consort and Players conducted by their founder Paul Huxley present Handel's operatic masterpiece, *Alceste*. Joining the Baroque group is an accomplished cast including the renowned German countertenor Andreas Scholl as His Queen, Berberian, Sib, Street E2 (0171-630 8891). Tonight, 7pm. £5.

**PREMIERE PERFORMANCE:** The noted young Korean Dong-Vietnam Yo conducts the Philharmonia Orchestra in a world premiere of Yo's The Five.

Mon-Sat 7.30pm, £10-£12. Box Office 0171-630 8891.

**THE HOUSE OF DESIRES:** One Horse present a remarkable comedy by the 17th-century poet dramatist, run. 30 hours. Luisa da Cruz, who was denied a top job writing after claiming a woman's right to be intellectual. Her play's subject is three men and two women involved in developing love triangles, and also includes a secret pregnancy. BAC, Lavender Hill SW11 (0171-2223). Opens tonight, 8pm. Then Tues-Sat, 8pm and Sun 6pm. £5.

**CHEERS:** Richard Briers and Geraldine McEwan play the ancient parents of a young couple in an important piece in London's celebrated "big house". Simon McBurney directs for Compagnie Royal Court Bowes-Lyon (Duke of York's Theatre, St Martin's Lane WC2H 5DN). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Sat (from Nov 29), 3.30pm. £8.

**CHECKS WITH FLICKS:** Jackie Cune's impressive (and doubtless camp) musical tribute to the disco days of the 1970s. Her impersonation of disco queen Bee Gees' mother, Linda, King's Head, Upper Street, N1 (0171-2219 1919). Tues-Thurs, 8pm; Fri and Sat, 7pm and Sun, 3.30pm. £5.

**DI CYRANO DE BERGERAC:** The last-cut PSC production from Stratford, with Andrew Sherriff's bold and impish take on the Londoner's limited season. Gregory Doran directs. Lyric, Shaftesbury Ave, W1 (0171-485 5054). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Wed and Sun, 3pm. £5.

# Bad tempers all over the place

**I**t would be idle to deny the existence of just a whiff of *Schadenfreude* on boarding the Eurostar to Paris for the first night of *The Merry Widow* at the Palais Garnier. The Royal Opera's unevenly cast, dimly designed version had been a bit of a flop — the Paris Opéra, awash with subsidy, would surely show us how it should be done.

Wrong again: after experiencing this *Widow* and *Hansel* and *Gretel* at the Châtelier, this particular opera-goer came scuttling back under the Channel to a world of what seemed like operatic sanity — as far as performances are concerned, that is, as sanity elsewhere seems to be in distinctly short supply.

Admittedly, the *Widow* was launched under a dark star. A dear little strike by technicians meant that Monday's first night was given with severely restricted lighting and maybe without some technical effects; the audience was given its money back, which should have put them in a good mood, initially at least.

The Garnier is dangerously big for a conversation piece — the dialogue was horribly ponderous

## OPERA IN PARIS

— and the producer Jorge Lavelle emphasised this first with a vast semicircular permanent set, replete with piano, the singers miles upstage at crucial moments.

Costumes were 20th-century abstract, with no sense of time, place or social context. The staging lacked both fibre and zip, with an embarrassingly bad routine for the potentially show-stopping Marche Septembre and the amplified Grisettes, about 50 yards away, going for nothing.

Dottiest of all, however, was the fact that the first two acts were run together, with the 25 minutes of the third following an interminable interval during which I have to confess to drowning my sorrows (Gerald Kaufman might like to know that champing, he is even more expensive, at least at Garnier than at Covent Garden).

The principals were ill-directed. Karita Mattila, looking extremely glamorous in skirt, split to the navel, was not so much *The Merry Widow* as *The Decidedly Bad-Tempered Widow*, and rashly

fielded a harsh, exaggerated chanteuse-style chest register that significantly failed to join up with the rest of her voice.

Bo Skovhus was made to play Danilo as a brash, vain slob; there was no suggestion of a relationship — past, present or future — between these two, and without that the piece is nothing. Henniette Bonde-Hansen and Michael Schade passed muster, no more, as the second couple and there was some embarrassing under-casting in the minor roles.

Only the veteran Viennese operetta star Waldemar Kmentt as a delightfully innocent Baron Zeta came within spitting distance of the necessary style. Armin Jordan was the very ordinary conductor of the piece.

At least *Hansel* was marvellously conducted by Christoph von Dohnányi; he and our very own Philharmonic ensured that every strand of musical thought in this miraculous score was easily audible in the Châtelier's bright acoustics, and this without ever overwhelming the singers.

Ruth Ziesak and Randi Stene, stars of the Royal Opera's *Palestrina* earlier this year, sang most



Nothing to laugh about: Henriette Bonde-Hansen and Karita Mattila, two of the ill-directed principals in *The Merry Widow*

beautifully in the title roles, and there, alas, the good news ends. Gwyneth Jones sang the Mother, occasionally (with the greatest respect, I wish she would stop), Franz-Josef Kapellmann was a coarse Father, and Graham Clark,

none too easily cast vocally and burdened with innumerable changes of wig and costume, re-enacted logically in the way that David Pountney's memorable

Dream Pantomime was simply inadequate, and the climax of the work, enshrinéd in those two lines of spoken dialogue, was cut. Words fail me, too.

RODNEY MILNES

Michael Ashman on the history of *Paul Bunyan*, the early, long-neglected operetta that has now been taken up by the Royal Opera

# Britten's tall tale comes back to life

**F**ifty-six years ago an operetta written by two young expat Englishmen was premiered on a university campus in New York. It was the largest but almost the last collaboration between the rising talent of 27-year-old composer Benjamin Britten and the more established 34-year-old poet, W.H. Auden.

The sources, Auden noted drily, "were the New York Public Library." There he discovered the giant lumberjack Paul Bunyan, "one man as great as a city of ordinary men", an American folk hero of the likes of Johnny Appleseed, John Henry and Casey Jones. Bunyan (they say) started the first logging camp, staffed it with Old World pioneers (comic Swedes a specialty) and toured it around virgin America, clearing trees for the settlers to move in.

According to legend, this manly life stopped when all except foreman Nelson (the brawn), bookkeeper Johnny Inkslinger (the brains) and Babe (a huge blue ox) deserted Bunyan to find women.

Auden took the names and some attributes of the characters in the tall tales that make up the Bunyan legend. He turned the story deftly into a New World creation myth. Roles for trees, geese and a ballad-singing narrator kick off "the development of the continent from a virgin forest before the birth of Paul Bunyan to settlement and cultivation when Paul Bunyan says goodbye because he is no longer needed".

Bunyan himself is heard, but does not appear. "Theatre-



W.H. Auden and Benjamin Britten in 1941, the year *Paul Bunyan* had its world premiere in New York

cd presentation of his exploits would require the resources of Bayreuth," Auden commented. He and Britten are a little more serious at the end than the *Seven Brides for Seven Brothers* feel of the original.

"The human task is now a different one, of how to live well in a country that the pioneers have made it possible to live in," Auden said.

His text asks if an industrialising society equals

progress, and warns about the dangers of an easily put-on patriotism. But it's sung by a trio of a dog and two cats. Entertainment is never far away. Both men were enthusiasts for the musical, and had already collaborated on cabaret songs, film scores and plays.

At Snape Maltings tomorrow, Richard Hickox will conduct the work's first production by a major opera company. He is pleased that his cast has accepted the challenge of a piece that requires ensemble rather than star contributions. Many of them also having worked with him on the recent Vaughan Williams opera cycle, he believes "a real repertory company" has developed. The opportunities in *Paul Bunyan* have been handy for the Royal Opera at the present time. "Everyone says it has brought the company together," Hickox says. "The whole original ethos of *Bunyan* was for high-school choirs, so the chorus is essential."

"They and the orchestra have just thrown themselves into it. I can't imagine why it's not done every Christmas. It ends up with a Christmas party scene — it's a real family show. It's a gas. I'm so in love with it."

Hickox's enthusiasm bubbles over: "Although it's an operetta, it also has an extremely dark side. And Peter Grimes is not the wondrous achievement as a first opera that one thinks it is. This has so many pre-echoes, both of what was going on at the time, and of what he was going to write. There's Rodgers and

Hannoverstein in this piece. Britten's narrator sings country and western music two years before *Oklahoma!* was on Broadway. There are parades of Gilbert and Sullivan. There's Kurt Weill."

**H**ickox continues: "You hear *Grimes* — the scene for the Borough — in the Act II power struggle between Hel Helson and Bunyan. There's the comedy of *Albert Herring* to come, and the stammer of Billy Budd in the farmer John Shears. I think this is Britten at his best. It was done at the same period as the Piano Concerto, and the *Hymn to St Cecilia* and *On This Island*, which are also Auden Three masterpieces...

"There is no other opera that I know where in Act I, with a playing strength of 37, not one of the 17 numbers has the same instrumentation. You go from full orchestra to brass or wind without strings, then a jazz band, then guitar, violin, double bass. In Act II it's more of a *tutti* piece. For every character Britten has a different orchestra."

*Bunyan* was not an unqualified success at its essentially amateur première. Has misinformation about that stopped people taking up the work? "It was panned by the composer Virgil Thomson in a legendary review in *The New York Times* — although others were kinder — and *Bunyan* was reportedly discarded, or rather left in the bottom drawer, because of

Britten being so over-sensitive to criticism," Hickox says. "Actually he and Auden decided that it was partly successful and wanted to revise it, but just never got round to doing it." (Auden, working alone, produced a new draft with some savage cuts.)

Thirty-three years passed. Britten, recuperating after a stroke, was encouraged to take another look at *Paul Bunyan* by his friend and amanuensis, the scholar Donald Mitchell. This attempt to free Britten of writer's block ("a very astute move," Hickox says) was successful.

"He made revisions — a new

Prelude and a most mysterious ending to Act I, called *Bunyan's Third Goodnight*. He excised two numbers

where some of the words were just too obscure."

Britten now wanted "some private way of hearing" the new *Bunyan*. A BBC studio recording was set up, with Peter Pears as Inkslinger — a role perhaps intended for him. "They all sat in the Red House [Britten's home in Aldeburgh] and heard it. When it came to Bunyan's Farewell, tears streamed down Britten's face and he said: 'You know, Donald, I simply hadn't remembered that it was such a strong piece'."

• The Royal Opera's production of *Paul Bunyan* is at the Maltings, Snape (01728 453543) tomorrow and Saturday, and then moves to the Shaftesbury Theatre, London, and Corn Exchange, King's Lynn.

CONCERTS: Lunging at Beethoven; Prokofiev captured in all his moods

## Magical mystery

Moscow Venerov Festival Hall

VERY few musicians can take a classic of the repertoire and make you feel, as the piece progresses, that you haven't a clue what might happen next. It goes without saying that Maxim Vengerov is among those very few. But it would have been difficult to guess quite how many challenges he was going to set himself in the course of the first movement alone of Beethoven's Kreutzer Sonata.

That huge unaccompanied call to attention, which is the opening was turned to a long, tense in-breath of anticipation. And what it presaged was a remarkably irascible *presto*. Accents snapped off both strings and piano keys as the bow bit hard even within its apparent technical facility. A glinting octave oscillation tugged the ear to an elusive modulation — and then back to the fray.

As Vengerov lunged at great reverberant pizzicato notes, he forced his pianist Igor Uryash to draw back the tempo, only to push ahead with renewed frenzy. Rhythmic corners were taken even

## Circus thrills

PROKOFIEV

Prokofiev's music bewitches us as children. Its familiar classical aspects, we discover privately, are twisted: its instrumentation, outrageous; it is funny, shocking, happy and hideous all at once. On re-encountering the music as adults, all those childhood joys return, but with a new dimension. What was merely funny is now ironic, witty, charming; the grotesque is an deeper resonance, and what was fairytale dreaminess is now truly beguiling.

Prokofiev's Piano Concerto No 5 is just such a piece, a circus full of audacious tricks.

From the moment the piano launches into its acrobatic leaps, punctuated with rude brass interjections, there is an irresistible sense of affronter. The brief moderato, with its wonderfully banal dance tune, brought an audible snirk too, while the larghetto soon twists its lovely melody.

But Prokofiev struggled with this work: he wanted it to be simple, but feared repeating old formulas, and so it turned out to be complicated. His self-consciousness is ap-

parent, in the suddenly modernist cadenza, and Nikolai Demidenko's loud, rhythmically energetic but somehow superfluous performance only emphasised this.

He created a magical undulation with his parallel scales before the final coda, yet there were times when the piano sound lacked depth and the glittering clarity this music demands. As, in the austere orchestration of the Piano Sonata No 4 which opens the concert, there was some unequal playing from the Lovelock Philharmonic under Alexander Lazarev. It was clear with the performance of the Third Symphony where the focus of rehearsal had been.

After the interval came *Summer Night*, the symphonic suite from *The Betrothal in a Monastery*. The arrival of excellent principal trumpet Paul Bentzon made for an enjoyable reading of this sleek little collection.

The contrast between its sub-Romantic and *Julieta* charm and the tumultuous Third Symphony could not have been greater. This symphonic realisation of Prokofiev's opera *The Fiery Angel* is a tour de force of demonic energy, with a sweep and coherence that could not be less self-conscious. The LPO strings attacked its obsessive figures with savagery, and brilliantly caught the stifled atmosphere of the skittering scherzo.

Today The Times offers readers a set of six exclusive Christmas CDs for only £9.90 with p&p FREE in the UK. With 76 tracks adding up to almost five hours of music, the set provides the perfect background music for your seasonal celebrations.

There are a total of 28 traditional and lesser known carols performed by St Paul's Cathedral Choir and the Choir of Westminster Cathedral. You also receive two discs of popular songs and family favourites associated with Christmas

performed by some of the world's most famous singers, including Frank Sinatra, Bing Crosby, Nat King Cole, Mahalia Jackson, Dinah Shore, Peggy Lee, Doris Day and Perry Como.

Finally, there are two CDs of beautiful classics: ten works by Johann Strauss performed by the London Symphony Orchestra and highlights from *Handel's Messiah*, performed by the Scottish Chamber Orchestra and the Scottish Philharmonic Singers.

This offer closes on December 31, 1997.

THE TIMES CHRISTMAS CDs ORDER FORM				
PRODUCT	Code	Price	Qty	Total
6-Set Christmas CDs	XSET006	£9.90		
Free p&p in the UK, for other countries insert appropriate value in total column				
Republic of Ireland & EC	EUR01	£1		
Rest of the world	ROW01	£3		
<b>TOTAL</b>				£

Enclose a cheque/PO for £ \_\_\_\_\_, made payable to CD Ltd. Please write your name, address and cheque card number on the back of your cheque. Allow 28 days for delivery. Send to: The Times Christmas Collection, Newcastle upon Tyne X, NE55 2GW

Credit Card Payment Card number: \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiry date: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name on card: \_\_\_\_\_  
Supply address of registered cardholder on a separate sheet of paper if different from left  
Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Please tick this box if you do not wish to receive further offers from The Times or associated companies:

B1204

CHANGING TIMES

Nicholas Wapshott marks out the authorship of Groucho's funniest lines

## Good thigh-slapping stuff, but who's lines were they anyway?

**P**oliticians and other comedians are often credited with lines they have not written. "The wind of change" was no more written by Harold Macmillan than was "the art of the possible" by R.A. Butler or "the lady's not for turning" by Margaret Thatcher. Yet there they are in the dictionaries of quotations, passing off the plaudits of others as their own.

Groucho Marx was a genuinely witty man, yet many of the quips we remember him by were written by studio gagsters. Some, like S.J. Perelman — "I've worked myself up from nothing to a state of extreme poverty" — are remembered still. Others — like the author of "Why, a four-year-old child could understand this report. Run out and find me a four-year-old child" — are not. And the parentage of his own comic writing is similarly confused. In 1927, when offered a newspaper column, Groucho realised that writing jokes is no laughing matter

### GROUCHO MARX AND OTHER SHORT STORIES AND TALL TALES

Edited by Robert S. Bader  
Faber, £19.99  
ISBN 0 571 19432 X

### LOVE, GROUCHO

Letters from Groucho Marx to His Daughter Miriam Edited by Miriam Marx Alles

Faber, £19.99  
ISBN 0 571 19440 0

and he concluded "the place for me to be funny is on the stage. There I do not have new material for every performance and my voice and mannerisms add to the comedy." Yet he went on to write seven books, a play, two screenplays and over 100 magazine pieces, some of which are collected here.

There is no doubt that Groucho could deliver a home-grown one-liner like few others. His preference was for the pun, traditionally an English vice, and, like Wilde, he enjoyed adding a twist to a cliché. "I never forget a face, but I'll make an exception in your case": "A man is as young as the woman he feels". "No, Groucho is not my real name. I'm breaking it in for a friend"; and the line which is so lost on the wannabes of Dean Street, "I don't want to belong to any club that will accept me as a member" are as good as any written for him. Even when writing to his daughter Miriam, he could not resist facing the housekeeping with sardonic asides.

But when it came to extended comic writing, it seems he preferred to lean on others. Robert S. Bader fingers Arthur Sheekman, a columnist for the *Chicago Times*, as the ghost of his journalism and essay work. Groucho thought the back

had real comic talent and encouraged him in the screenwriting trade, but Sheekman's efforts under his own flag did not raise much of a stir. His work for Groucho, however, was well received and he agreed to remain a silent partner. When Sheekman edited *The Groucho Letters*, he removed all trace of his work on Groucho's behalf.

**G**roucho's persona was so well-chiselled that Sheekman did not find it difficult to write in style and the results are often funny, if rarely hilarious. But the issue of muddled authorship, the ghost at this feast, fingers over the collection and stifles the impulse to laugh. All Marx Brothers fans will enjoy trying to unravel the conundrum, but if you are looking for truly uproarious writing, it would be better to pick up a collection — any collection — of Perelman.



Groucho with his wife and their daughter, Miriam Marx Alles

## At the feet of history

**A**THONY GRAFTON'S *The Footnote: A Curious History* masquerades as something jaunty and provocative for the general reader — like Nicholson Baker's *The Size of Thoughts*, perhaps — but is instead a work of rather dry-booted historiography, with half-page citations in foreign languages. Written in English, it was first published in German as *The Tragic History of the German Footnote*, and is appearing in France as *The Tragic Origins of Eruditio*n, with the unwieldy subtitle *"Une histoire de la note en bas de page"*. Faber's edition (£12.99) is bound from American sheets. So Grafton has tried to capitalise on several markets without quite deciding his subject or approach.

In a chaotic manner he describes how the mass of commentary that was crowding authors such as Virgil off their own pages by the 15th century gradually gave way to more manageable notes. The following two centuries saw the rise of critical history, which began to sift and evaluate authorities, rather than just amassing them like Casaubon in *Middlemarch*. As Jean Le Clerc ironically wrote, 1,100 double-column pages of commentary on Caesar's works was just "too long and boring".

Grafton particularly admires Gibbon for his elegant discriminations, and Ranke for his emphasis on archival authenticity. The breakthrough, Grafton argues, was the realisation that history books should contain a double story: the narrative and,



BIBLIOMANE

along the bottom, how it was researched. But how irritating for this of all books to be cropped so there is no space for the reader's own marginalia.

Grafton mentions that Rabelaus and Cervantes had fun at the expense of footnotes, and writes very well about Pope's mockery of the species *pudent*; but he never considers the honourable place of notes in, say, Sir Thomas Browne or editor of Shakespeare. Ultimately, he is pretty hostile towards notes, listening them to toilets. He thinks it absurd that a legal footnote should change people's lives.

But on the contrary: notes, at best, are evidence of scrupulous care, not least about conflicting opinions. When I am tried, let it be neither by the American system of counting yellow ribbons, nor by the European system of reference to abstract ideals, but by the letter of an old English law — even if it is set in small type. For as T.S. Eliot once remarked, in a dissenting footnote, "the spirit killeth, but the letter giveth life".

**CONGRATULATIONS** to Bernard Quaritch on its 150th anniversary. The firm that has dominated the top of the book trade for much of that time — and is responsible for more price records than any other — is the subject of an absorbing special issue of *The Book Collector*, available from Quaritch, 58 Lower John Street, Golden Square, W1R 4AU; annual subscription £58 from 20 Maple Grove, London NW9 8QV.

**PHILIP LARKIN** was astonishingly methodical in drafting his poems, going at them daily stanza by stanza. By transcribing the best of his notebooks, A.T. Tolley's *Larkin at Work* (Hull University Press, £10.99) shows him repeatedly tempted into grand metaphorical language, or explicit speculation about the futures of the couples in *The Whitsun Wedding* and the widows in *The Explosion* — which he then discards in favour of exact observation. The art was not to coerce, but again and again to achieve that wry, provincial, nights-closing-in authenticity.

A mass of Larkin material currently being offered for sale includes a letter to Charles Monteith of Faber's with a wicked parody of Ted Hughes' *The Sky Split Apart* on a shelf. Stars rained like pons on a shelf. Crow shot in Buckingham Palace God pissed himself.

Gekoski of Bloomsbury is selling the collection for £28.00.

TWO booksellers are currently offering catalogues of books with interesting associations. Waterfields in Oxford have items owned by the historian Richard Cobb (01865 721809). Maggs in Berkeley Square have the books of John and Myfanwy Piper: three catalogues priced £20 (0171 493 7160).

JIM McCUE

## Bodies of opinion

Plastic fantastic?  
Sarah Dunant sizes up suffering for beauty

**T**he recent discovery of the tortured bodies of two cosmetic surgeons in trash bins on a Mexican railway line must have sent tremors of fear through an otherwise rich and happy profession. Fortunately, this turned out not to be the work of a gang of wannabe *Bay Watch* babes with leaking breasts, but the Jacobean-style revenge wreaked by the followers of a Colombian drug baron, who had died after an operation designed to give him a new identity. It is, you might think, a story of our age.

Not according to Elizabeth Haiken's elegant history of cosmetic surgery, *Venus Envy*. Though last month's trash cans came too late for her to include in the book, she uncovers an earlier but equally nasty example in the shape of mobster John Dillinger who, in 1935, had his nose done and face lifted in an attempt to escape justice. In this case the surgeon was luckier. The FBI got to him first.

What makes *Venus Envy* such an enthralling read is that alongside a host of macabre and "no — really" stories like that one (did you know

### VENUS ENVY

By Elizabeth Haiken  
Johns Hopkins University Press £20.50  
ISBN 0 8018 5763 5

that the earliest cosmetic operation took place in 16th-century Italy when a surgeon reconstructed a man's nose from bits of his upper arm after a street brawl?) there is a hugely intelligent and perceptive analysis of American culture and history going on. And as cosmetic surgery grows ever more acceptable and widespread, it is worth asking how we go here, even if — having answered that question — we still can't stop.

As Haiken's book makes clear, cosmetic surgery could only have grown as fast and as colourfully as it has done in America. Because while early Americans may have connected ideals of liberty and self-improvement with inner beauty, it didn't take much for the 20th century to shift that inner outwards and let the market do the rest.

The unlikely watershed was the First World War. Not only did advances in reconstructive surgery give the profession the publicity and respectability it needed, but it also offered the rest of America an acceptable ideology other than vanity. Of course such surgery was vital. American men (and women) should have pride and self-respect in their appearance both to be integrated into society and, more importantly, to get a job. And they owed it to themselves to do whatever they could to achieve that. It was a small step for women, but a giant step for women kind, when self-improvement got stretched to include big noses, chins and even eye bags in the doctors' waiting rooms of the 1920s and 1930s.

Depression helped, of course, both the Big One of the 1930s and the cultural kind. Haiken's research shows how the assimilation of Adler's inferiority complex into American culture proved a godsend to plastic surgeons — who could now read pathology instead of vanity or fear of racial prejudice into Jewish noses or tiny breasts, and having diagnosed the problem, could then cure it.

Add to that the growing power of Hollywood, projecting an ever more homogenised *Wasp* version of American beauty and it is clear,



The French artist Orlan prior to the surgery she had to transform her into "the ideal woman"

in Haiken's eyes at least, that the real battle for America's body (if not also her multi-ethnic soul) was played out between the wars. And what America had bought by then on. (For the buttoning of Jewish and Italian noses, read the enlarging of a generation of Vietnamese bar girls' breasts and widening of thousands of Japanese and Chinese women's eyes.)

reduction, women's demands pushed the techniques as least as much as the other way round. (Which is partly why women are now finding it so hard to win suits against the silicone manufacturers: "You were vain enough to want it, so now live with it" is the underlying message behind sluggish law suits and conservative judgments.) Of course, the self-improvement they sought was in line with prevailing stereotypes, and pushed by the huge industry of women's magazines, but women still went for them. And in this feminism — or certainly the prevailing American model with its emphasis on the market place — doesn't have a lot to be proud of.

*Venus Envy* searches for, and delivers, where it can, dissenting voices. The most powerful of which comes from an anonymous magazine article of 1978 where a woman laments her face asking: "Was I a piece of skin arched over a facial bone structure or the woman underneath?" The implicit answer to which — given the massive increase in facelifts over the last 20 years — is the former.

But it takes a male artist visiting an 1880s convention of cosmetic surgeons to deliver the most potent critique: "While I can admire the desire for harmonious proportions ... I am taken aback by [pictures] of all these cute bland faces. Whatever happened to mortal beauty and divine beauty?"

Mortal beauty — forget it —

we've come too far for that. But divine beauty? Now there's one that could make a killing in the marxie trade.

Once we've all got great cleavages and tucked faces we'll need a new elixir to aspire to. Any ideas on how to carve that one?

... I am taken aback by [pictures] of all these cute bland faces. Whatever happened to mortal beauty and divine beauty?"

Mortal beauty — forget it —

we've come too far for that. But

divine beauty? Now there's one that could make a killing in the marxie trade.

Once we've all got great

cleavages and tucked faces we'll

need a new elixir to aspire to. Any

ideas on how to carve that one?

... I am taken aback by [pictures] of all these cute bland faces. Whatever happened to mortal beauty and divine beauty?"

Mortal beauty — forget it —

we've come too far for that. But

divine beauty? Now there's one that could make a killing in the marxie trade.

Once we've all got great

cleavages and tucked faces we'll

need a new elixir to aspire to. Any

ideas on how to carve that one?

... I am taken aback by [pictures] of all these cute bland faces. Whatever happened to mortal beauty and divine beauty?"

Mortal beauty — forget it —

we've come too far for that. But

divine beauty? Now there's one that could make a killing in the marxie trade.

Once we've all got great

cleavages and tucked faces we'll

need a new elixir to aspire to. Any

ideas on how to carve that one?

... I am taken aback by [pictures] of all these cute bland faces. Whatever happened to mortal beauty and divine beauty?"

Mortal beauty — forget it —

we've come too far for that. But

divine beauty? Now there's one that could make a killing in the marxie trade.

Once we've all got great

cleavages and tucked faces we'll

need a new elixir to aspire to. Any

ideas on how to carve that one?

... I am taken aback by [pictures] of all these cute bland faces. Whatever happened to mortal beauty and divine beauty?"

Mortal beauty — forget it —

we've come too far for that. But

divine beauty? Now there's one that could make a killing in the marxie trade.

Once we've all got great

cleavages and tucked faces we'll

need a new elixir to aspire to. Any

ideas on how to carve that one?

... I am taken aback by [pictures] of all these cute bland faces. Whatever happened to mortal beauty and divine beauty?"

Mortal beauty — forget it —

we've come too far for that. But

divine beauty? Now there's one that could make a killing in the marxie trade.

Once we've all got great

cleavages and tucked faces we'll

need a new elixir to aspire to. Any

ideas on how to carve that one?

... I am taken aback by [pictures] of all these cute bland faces. Whatever happened to mortal beauty and divine beauty?"

Mortal beauty — forget it —

we've come too far for that. But

divine beauty? Now there's one that could make a killing in the marxie trade.

Once we've all got great

cleavages and tucked faces we'll

need a new elixir to aspire to. Any

ideas on how to carve that one?

... I am taken aback by [pictures] of all these cute bland faces. Whatever happened to mortal beauty and divine beauty?"

Mortal beauty — forget it —

we've come too far for that. But

# The jam in the city

Looking at the genesis of some of the world's largest cities, Peter Ackroyd finds beauty in the most chaotic landscapes

**L**ondon, "the flower of cities all", is sick. So too are most other cities, creating between them "an environmental catastrophe of a magnitude never before faced by humankind". This is the theme of Richard Rogers's combative, if on occasions tendentious, volume of essays.

It should not need the example of Malthus, however, to warn against excessive lamentation; it is not always followed by revelation, and there are more catastrophe theorists than catastrophes. The fact that attention is now paid to air pollution and acid rain, rather than to sexual corruption or divine wrath, is an indication only of the fashions in pessimism.

Rogers himself believes that impending catastrophe can only be averted by "the arts of architecture and city planning", but it ought to be pointed out that London, which is of all cities incomparably the most vital and interesting, has managed without much planning for almost 2,000 years. Where the professional planners of cities have indeed intervened – particularly in the public housing of the East End – the results have usually been disastrous.

When Rogers employs phrases such as "creative citizenship", "resource productivity" and the "networking of cities", he does not necessarily inspire confidence in the validity of his own solutions. He is

**CITIES FOR A SMALL PLANET**  
By Richard Rogers  
*Faber, £9.99  
ISBN 0 571 17992*

dismissive of Docklands and considers the capital to have "lost its sense of unity, direction and pride"; but since these remarks are based upon the Reith Lectures which he delivered in 1995, they only demonstrate the fact that events can outstrip theory at great speed.

But a great architect need not be a great theorist and when Rogers drops the bland platitude of progressive thought, he is interesting on specific solutions to identifiable urban problems. His presentation of urban China – and of Shanghai in particular – is a model of lucidity. His own proposals for the revival of the Thames, as the centre of the city's life, are also arresting and imaginative. He suggests that it must become "a means of contact and communication", thereby "restored to the people"; his great achievement, then, will have been to revive the past rather than create some unrecognisable future.

His notion of a "compact city" or a "dense city", rather like some medieval walled town, is equally suggestive. Certainly the city of "zones", first created by 18th-century town planners, is now quite outmoded. One proviso, however, ought to be entered. It is often stated that London is essentially a collection of villages; this is not, and has never been; the case. It has always possessed a burning inner core which irradiates all that it touches.

It has also been suggested that the city itself is an organism, and the metaphor may have interesting ramifications. It might be considered as a living being, for example with its own laws of growth and development. It seems to be true that a street, or area, or even house, can actively fashion the behaviour of those who live within it. But there may be a greater and more mysterious life evolving within the stones. Does London belong to its citizens, or do Londoners belong to the city?

That it is voracious, and destructive,



Vision of the future from the past: photograph by Adolf Fassbender of the 1939 New York World's Fair, from *After the Photo-Secession: American Pictorial Photography, 1910-55* (W. W. Norton, £32)

organisation is not in doubt. The history of the capital is also the history of the dispossessed and the outcast; the city of gold is also the city of death. Rogers himself is perceptive about its character, in particular its dependence upon "profit alone" and its "lacklustre attitude towards planning". But that has always been the case, and at this late date it is unlikely that its history can be reversed.

**I**t may well be, as Rogers suggests, that cities "exist first and foremost to satisfy the human and social needs of communities", but this represents a 20th-century perspective. London was built upon the imperatives of power and money. Washington was designed by a few Masonic idealists. Rome was reconstructed as the centre of imperial spectacle; rarely, if ever, were the needs of "communities" at the heart of the urban enterprise.

Even if Rogers is right to emphasise the fact that cities can become the harbour of a common life, such matters cannot be planned in advance. It ought to be remembered that Thomas More's *Utopia* was conceived as an elaborate practical joke and all idealised cities, from Brasilia to Canberra, seem spiritless.

It is not possible to create a community by dictat and when Rogers suggests that London requires an "overall strategic plan", the design would probably end up in a museum with those of Christopher Wren and John Evelyn.

Perhaps urban centres should be de-

signed to "involve" their citizens in the creation of a genuinely open environment. But it is still unclear whether even the best of contemporary architecture does reflect a true communal ideal, as in the Gothic enterprise imagined by Ruskin, or whether it represents the vision of a group of planners imposed upon an uncaring and uninformed populace.

Rogers would try to encourage real participation by employing the resources of electronic information. He is also eager to harness the latest technology as a way of designing cities which will themselves encourage the "networking of creativity". Many people, however, will here part company with him.

The idea that the "information network" is somehow expanding our "brain power" is open to argument, since one of the delusions of the modern imagination lies in the belief that information is valuable for its own sake. The internet is perhaps the most degrading and futile development of contemporary technology: the idea that a city might be developed in its image is, frankly, horrifying. We will only then enter a new dark age, covered with webs and concealed by nets.

Cities are more mysterious, and their laws of development more obscure, than any abstract or idealised version of the future. As this reviewer has had cause to mention before, Rogers' own Lloyd's Building has been erected on the site of London's greatest medieval maypole. The symmetry there may not, perhaps, be susceptible to computer analysis.

Perhaps urban centres should be de-

## The cans and can'ts of processed peace

Paul Bew

**MAN OF WAR:  
MAN OF PEACE?**  
The Unauthorised Biography of Gerry Adams  
By David Sharrock and Mark Devlopment  
*Macmillan, £16.99  
ISBN 0 333 69885*

Street, Gerry Adams is now the very model of the Post-Modern Irish republican.

Adams hails with joy diverse shifts – at the current round of multiparty "talks" the British Government is for the first time formally neutral on the union – while IRA traditionalists insist that the principle of consent (and even the framework document – as its co-author Michael Ancram

points out here) imply the continuation of the reality of partition. In June 1972, according to the authors, "a bewildered Gerry Adams walked out of Long Kesh and into the arms of Dolours and Marion Price, two young republican sisters"; recently the Price sisters graced the conference of republican Sinn Féin, led by Adams's bitter critic, Ruairí Ó Brádaigh.

Even an ally like Francie Molloy has felt it necessary to assuage grassroots IRA anger in South Armagh by holding out the prospect of Irish unity within this generation, even though – as this work reminds us – the Irish patron of the peace process, former Prime Minister Albert Reynolds, has ruled this out. It is the merit of this non-reverential, serious and original biography – which eschews any glorification – that it is the best account so far of how Adams got to this point.

Gerry Adams initiated the peace process in 1992-94 with three publicly stated objectives: he would accept Dublin and London joint authority over Northern Ireland as a transitional stage to Irish unity; he warned Britain to become a long-term persuader



Foot in the door? Gerry Adams in Downing Street, 1992

round in support for the framework document, leaving him, as Devlopment and Sharrock correctly point out, "dangerously open to the assertion that he was sealing for reforms of a partitionist state rather than seeking its overthrow".

Why has Adams stuck with the "peace process"? *Man of*

round in support for the framework document, leaving him, as Devlopment and Sharrock correctly point out, "dangerously open to the assertion that he was sealing for reforms of a partitionist state rather than seeking its overthrow".

Why has Adams stuck with the "peace process"? *Man of*

Raymond Seitz on Jefferson's French adventure

## From backwoods to boulevards

**THE PARIS YEARS  
OF THOMAS JEFFERSON**  
By William Howard Adams  
*Yale, £21  
ISBN 0 300 09030*



Polymath: Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826)

ous proportions of the Maison Carrée, which he insisted form the model for the Virginia Assembly in Richmond. His images of America's new republican capital in Washington were inspired by the grand Palladian architecture of Gabriel and Le Doux, and the gardens of his mind filled up with the designs of André Le Notre. Jefferson wrote: "The greatest service that can be rendered any country is, to add a useful plant to its culture".

Adams takes us through all these compartments of Jefferson's intellect and tries to bring together a complete picture of the man. Living in an abstract world, Jefferson was a "remote possibility" with a disciplined character relieved by humour or irony. He relied on "the system of things" – order, balance, logic – so that he could, in Jefferson's words, "combat the chance of experience".

But that combat was hard. Jefferson was a bundle of contradictions, most obviously as a passionate proponent of freedom who kept 204 slaves on his Monticello estate. He was enchanted by the sophisticated women of Paris while at the same time advocating the dutifully domestic role of a wife. And there were deeper inner conflicts as well: between reason and revolution, Europe and America, experience and innocence, agrarianism and urbanism, wealth and decadence – all of which converged during his Paris years. "This intellectual tension," concludes Adams, "is part of Jefferson's attraction and distinguishes him from any other American leader." As an introduction to America's most complex public figure, Adams has presented a superbly colourful portrait.

Convinced of the beauty and power of reason, Jefferson believed the American Revolution was the apotheosis of the Enlightenment and that tumultuous change in France was bound to be a validation of American ideals. His optimism was shared by some of the leading lights of French society – Lafayette, La Rochefoucauld, Condorcet – who often gathered around his table at the Hôtel de Langeac to construct a rational framework for a new age.

The mounting turmoil outside Jefferson's residence suggested a different fate for the decrepit Bourbon regime, but, as the author comments, the American minister put "the best gloss on a deteriorating

situation" and failed to anticipate the wild excesses which would consume the French Revolution. The storming of the Bastille he dismissed as a little local difficulty. As a diplomat Jefferson should have had his eye docked for allowing his preconceptions to cloud the gritty realities.

Politics, however, was only one part of Jefferson's experimental thinking in the philosophical laboratory of late-18th-century Paris. The "appetite of his eye" also took in the aesthetic revolution of Neo-Classicism. He frequently visited the studios of David and Jean-Antoine Houdon and embraced the heroic idealism of these artists. He travelled to Nîmes where he gazed "like a lover on his mistress" at the harmoni-

ous situation" and failed to anticipate the wild excesses which would consume the French Revolution. The storming of the Bastille he dismissed as a little local difficulty. As a diplomat Jefferson should have had his eye docked for allowing his preconceptions to cloud the gritty realities.

Politics, however, was only one part of Jefferson's experimental thinking in the philosophical laboratory of late-18th-century Paris. The "appetite of his eye" also took in the aesthetic revolution of Neo-Classicism. He frequently visited the studios of David and Jean-Antoine Houdon and embraced the heroic idealism of these artists. He travelled to Nîmes where he gazed "like a lover on his mistress" at the harmoni-

## Down and dirty realism

**T**he world of Mary Gaitskill's stories smells strangely, tantalisingly of damp rooms, split booze, old perfume and stale sex, and its soundtrack riffs are not for dancing. Again and again Edward Hopper painted the lonely blues and ochres of its streets and bars, where talk is frozen as it rises to the ceiling, and there is nothing behind the eyes but pain. Raymond Carver would feel at home in this slow, sad, yet endlessly sparkly universe and so would Jayne Anne Phillips – but Mary Gaitskill's realism is, if anything, even "dirtier" than theirs.

She renders sadness as ugliness a sentimental irrelevancy, an indulgence. There is nothing else for it but to break off the bonfire top with your teeth, and get under the blanket with whoever is at hand – and who will (you hope) prove not to be too cruel. Because it's cold out

there, especially when the lights go out – and the breaks are few.

All the same, the triumph of this collection is in its acute honesty about human failure: its perception of the little, shop-soiled dreams that flop in the corners yet still breathe life in the first

story, *Tiny, Smiling Daddy*, a father's inadequacy unfolds so gradually that the final remembered proof of it shocks like a slap in the face. In *Comfort* a man is caught between his grief for a sick mother and his disappointment that his girlfriend cannot respond in the way he thinks she should. In the linked set of four stories, *The Wrong Thing*, a bisexual woman drifts through offbeat, unsatisfactory sexual relationships, ap-

parently cultivating meaninglessness – until the first epiphany: "I was in a garden with my friends. I could not fully see what lay about me, but still, I knew it was there, abundant, breathing and calm."

Gaitskill's prose is extraordinary, illuminating the most ordinary moments with a laser beam. So, at a party, "a woman's bright dress flashed with efficient strides". The bisexual narrator in *Stuff* glances at her girlfriend and notices: "The darkness was like an animal about to lick her with its rough tongue." A man on a plane notices that the woman next to him "seemed in need of comfort and care, like a stray animal that gets fed by various kindly people but never

held". Another story ends with the vivid realisation of estrangement: "Her face, half turned away from him, was strained, diminished and searching for something that he didn't know, something that had nothing to do with him, nothing at all."

There is something exhilarating about such observations, redeemed as they are by pity, even love. The stories repay many readings for the complexity of style as well as emotion. Gaitskill quotes Carson McCullers as her epigraph, and I am reminded that McCullers also embraced the writer's requirement "to know human things, even if they aren't wholesome", and quoted with approval the Latin dictum: "Nothing human is alien to me." Gaitskill's achievement is to illuminate the small inadequacies of humankind, and then to compel forgiveness, because there is nothing else to do.

## THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

### SAVE ON BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS

The more you buy the more you save

Orders over £25 receive a 10% discount

Orders over £50 receive a 12.5% discount

Orders over £75 receive a 15% discount

Delivery is free to any UK address and orders over £25 are sent on Interlink overnight carrier service

● Need ideas for great Christmas book gifts? Our staff are ready to help

● Ask about our gift wrapping service ● FREE UK p&p ● Delivery in 7-10 days, subject to availability ● Staff available 10am-4pm Sat & Sun, 8am-6pm Mon-Fri ● To guarantee Christmas delivery, please order by December 10

CALL: 0345 660 916 CALL LOCAL RATE

Call +44 990 134 459 from overseas and the Republic of Ireland, fax +44 1326 374 888, e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

Please send me these books (order additional titles on a separate sheet)

Qty Title/Author Total Price

Surname \_\_\_\_\_ Initial \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Tel \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose cheque/PO(s) payable to NEWS BOOKS for a total of £ \_\_\_\_\_

Please write your name and address on the back of all cheques

Debit my Mastercard/Visa/AmEx, Switch or Delta account no:

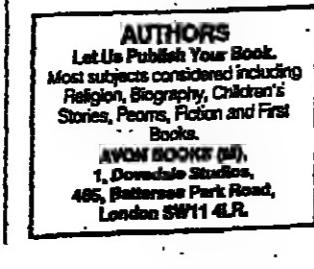
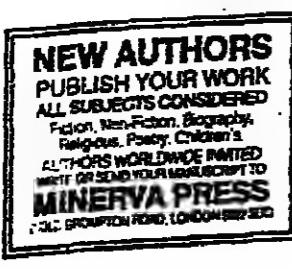
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Print Name \_\_\_\_\_ Expiry Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

For Republic of Ireland and overseas orders add 20% to total book cost. Delivery is by air mail in Europe, surface to rest of world. (Airmail outside Europe add 35%)

The suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publisher without prior notice. Tick box if you prefer not to receive details of other offers



NEW AUTHORS  
PUBLISH YOUR WORK  
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED  
Fiction, Non-fiction, Biography,  
Poetry, Plays, Children's  
AUTHORS WORLDWIDE INVITED  
WRITE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPT  
MINERVA PRESS  
102 BROMPTON ROAD, LONDON SW1H 5LR

## RUGBY UNION

# Scotland put their faith in five changes

By MARK SOUSTER AND KEVIN FERRE

**INJURIES** and, in one case, secessional whim, ensure that a radically-altered Scotland side from that which capitulated to Australia will face South Africa at Murrayfield on Saturday. Five changes have been made; there is a new captain in Rob Wainwright, who is fit after injury, while Kenny Logan who is dropped, is the highest profile casualty.

Wainwright's return will be welcomed. He takes over the captaincy from Andy Nicol. Logan, the Wasps wing, appears to have been made the scapegoat for the manner of Scotland's defeat 12 days ago, although he was by no means the worst offender.

Drastic surgery to a front five that faces the prospect of an even sterner examination by South Africa than it did against the Wallabies would have been more appropriate.

Logan, the holder of 31 caps, is dropped for the second time

## SCOTLAND

R. Shepherd (Munro), C. Jones (Lancaster), S. Stanger (Hawea), C. Chalmers (Munro), D. Stark (Glasgow Hawks), T. Townsend (Nottingham), N. Neal (Bath), G. Smith (Nottingham), G. McLean (Walsall), M. Staines (Nottingham Army), B. Campbell (Dundee HRF), S. Murray (Bedford), R. Wainwright (Durham HRF), captain, I. Smith (Moseley), E. Peters (Bath).

Replacements: K. Logan (Worcester), D. Hodge (Walsall), G. Armstrong (Newcastle), P. Walton (Newcastle), G. Graham (Newcastle), G. Bullock (West of England).

In his career. He fought his way back into favour after missing most of the 1996 five nations' championship and is adamant that he will do so again. "I will fight to get my place back. I have been here before and got out of it before," he said.

His place goes to Derek Stark, of Glasgow Hawks, who at 31, wins his ninth cap in four years; however, it is an indictment of the state of Scottish rugby that there were no other obvious candidates to consider.

Craig Chalmers is picked at inside centre because of Alan Tait's absence and links again with Tony Stanger, in a midfield combination that served



Wainwright, left, the Scotland captain, and Walton get down to some serious work in training yesterday

## Brittle move causes fresh unrest

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE Rugby Football Union (RFU) Council, which meets in London tomorrow, will find itself reluctantly revisiting old hostilities when it debates the replacement of John Jeavons-Fellows as one of England's two representatives on the International Rugby Football Board (IRFB). Council members

may find it strange, too, that this is an issue over which Cliff Brittle, the management board chairman, has threatened resignation.

In a move that threatens to destabilise once more English rugby's fragile political peace, Brittle suggested at a recent management board meeting that he, Fran Cotton (the board vice-chairman) and Graham Camerino (chairman of the finance committee) would resign if Jeavons-Fellows did not stand down.

While there are strong differences of opinion between Brittle and Jeavons-Fellows, who were the competing candidates for the post of chair-

man in January 1996, there seems no reason why such a sledgehammer is necessary, particularly at this time.

Brittle's position was confirmed at the annual meeting of the RFU in July and since then a new administration, amateur and professional, has been taking stock at Twickenham and moving to redress the destructive effect of the previous 18 months.

If Brittle has no confidence

in Jeavons-Fellows, who sits on the finance, tour, policy and game regulations committees of the IRFB, it must be assumed that he believes the RFU has not been represented properly on the international body. But it can also be construed that he seeks the overthrow of a political opponent, which is bound to create a wave of uncertainty within the game.

The RFU lost two long-serving individuals, Tony Hallatt and Colin Heridge, who were the competing candidates for the post of chair-

have found his attitude arrogant, which is how Cotton characterised him at the board meeting last month.

Jeavons-Fellows was a proponent of the controversial television deal with BSkyB, which Brittle has consistently opposed, but his appointment as IRFB representative this season, along with Malcolm Phillips, was officially endorsed.

Peter Brook, the RFU president, was not prepared to comment on the affair, like the other principals involved, but he did say: "I am working for unity within the game and always will be." That unity may be sorely tested tomorrow.

□ Andrew Ker, the Scotland sevens coach, believes that his team's chances in the Dubai international tournament have been hit by insufficient preparation. Scotland had only three training sessions before flying out to the Gulf state. Ker said: "It is simply not enough."



Brittle differences

## FOR THE RECORD

**FOOTBALL**  
UNIBON LEAGUE: First division: Postponed: Bishop Auckland v Bishop Auckland.  
FA UMBRO TROPHY: Third qualifying round: Postponed: Bradford Park Avenue v Leigh FM. Great Northern v Witton. Postponed: Hartlepool United v Hartlepool. Postponed: Scarborough v Chesterfield. Cup: Second round, second leg: Abingdon 5-1 on agg., Lewes 0-0. Carter's Quay 0-0. Camerton Town 3 (Camerons won 5-1 on agg.). Cirencester Town 3 (Camerons won 4-1 on agg.).  
PONTINS LEAGUE: Premier division: Tammerco 0-0. Manchester City 1.

NATIONAL LEAGUE: First division: Bishop Auckland 1, Shiford 0. Stockport 2; West Bromwich 0. Manchester City 1.

Not For 20 12 0 1 22 18 41  
Midweek... 20 11 0 1 24 17 39  
Shelf Ltd... 19 10 8 1 25 16 38  
West Brom... 19 10 8 1 25 17 39  
Bromley... 19 10 8 1 25 16 38  
Charlton... 19 10 8 1 25 16 38  
Stockport... 19 10 8 1 25 16 38  
Wolves... 19 10 8 1 25 16 38  
Bradford... 19 10 8 1 25 16 38  
Port Vale... 20 7 5 6 22 17 28  
OFA... 20 7 5 6 22 17 28  
Stockport... 20 7 5 6 22 17 28  
Wolves... 20 7 5 6 22 17 28  
Bradford... 20 7 5 6 22 17 28  
Port Vale... 20 7 5 6 22 17 28  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Norwich... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Tranmere... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Wolves... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bradford... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Port Vale... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
OFA... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Tottenham... 19 6 7 7 26 17 28  
Middlesb... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
West Brom... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Bromley... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Charlton... 20 6 8 9 23 24 21  
Stockport... 20 6 8 9 23 24

## RACING

# Bookmakers seek to computerise shops

By CHRIS MCGRATH

ANY Luddite sympathies among Britain's 35,000 betting shop staff are about to be morally offended. On the face of it, the development of a machine that can settle bets electronically might appear to spare them their most tedious and perplexing labour.

The initiative, already being embraced by two of the big three high street chains, will require finance running into millions of pounds. It is only natural for employees to wonder whether the return on such high stakes will take the shape of the loss of hundreds of jobs.

Leading the way in this quiet revolution has been Ladbrokes testing the water in five of its 1,950 shops. Coral is also understood to be embarking on a trial stage, and their progress will, no doubt, be carefully monitored by Nomura, the new owners of William Hill.

The new system's cornerstone is a form of bar-coding. The shop computer scans the wager, before printing a miniature copy as a receipt — including a code that will be read and recognised by the machine when subsequently presented by a successful punter.

Yesterday Andy Clifton, spokesman for Ladbrokes,

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Khalid (230 Windsor)

After two fair efforts over hurdles Khalid returns to racing at Windsor this afternoon. Where Richard Durbarre reflects Sophie Michell-Hill is well handicapped and looks destined to score.

Next best: Hayley Wood (330 Windsor)

that the system would also provide a service more immune to error and misunderstanding.

The fact remains, however, that that the cost of operating betting outlets in Britain — equivalent to £13.9 per cent of turnover — is exceptionally high compared to elsewhere. Moreover, the sharpest vigilance over profit margins sits well with the bookmakers'

overall response to the opportunities recently afforded them by deregulation.

Numbers betting and fruit machines — flourishing innovations which contributed to more boozey figures yesterday, this time from Bass, parent company of Coral — yield much higher margins than the traditional betting shop staple of horses and greyhounds. While racing's share of the market is steadily eroded, such unlevied alternatives are naturally being promoted with vigour.

The march of science, meanwhile, is not restricted to the betting shop. Bookmakers at the racecourse are slowly addressing their antiquated image. Racegoers at Ascot recently were intrigued to find a computer processing bets at the number one pitch, run by Adrian Pariser, in the name of Sam Harris.

A special keypad, devised by BetLink, allows his clerk constant screen access to the whole shape of his book, showing any need to hedge or change prices. From the punters' point of view, however, the most notable difference is the betting ticket. Printed in three seconds, it offers exact details of the wager — rather than the colourful vouchers that remain in general use.

A special key pad, devised by BetLink, allows his clerk constant screen access to the whole shape of his book, showing any need to hedge or change prices. From the punters' point of view, however, the most notable difference is the betting ticket. Printed in three seconds, it offers exact details of the wager — rather than the colourful vouchers that remain in general use.



Banjo, trained by David Nicholson, has been installed 7-1 favourite for the Coral Welsh National at Chepstow

## Pipe entries play second fiddle to Banjo

ONLY TWO OF THE LAST SEVEN CORAL WELSH NATIONAL WINNERS HAVE NOT BEEN SADDLED

BY MARTIN PIPE — AND THEY WERE COOL GROUND AND MASTER OATS, BOTH SUBSEQUENTLY SUCCESSFUL IN THE CHELTENHAM GOLD CUP (CHRIS MCGRATH WRITES). THE SPONSOR ONLY FEATURES THREE PIPE HORSES IN ITS FIRST FOUR WHEN OPENING A BOOK ON THE GRELWING CHEPSTOW RACE YESTERDAY, AFTER PUBLICATION OF THE WEIGHTS. YET THE HONOUR OF 7-1 FAVOURITISM FOR DECEMBER 27 FALLS TO BANJO, A FORMER RESIDENT OF THE PIPE STABLE NOW WITH DAVID NICHOLSON.

CYBORGO AND INDIAN TRACKER ARE THEN REFERRED TO AS 8-1 CHANCES, WITH EUDIPE ON 9-1. THOSE WHO CANNOT CHOOSE BETWEEN THEM (OR, INDEED, HIS OUTSIDERS, EVANGELICA AND DON SAMOURAU) CAN HAVE 3-1 AGAINST PIPE AGAIN EMERGING TRIUMPHANT.

THE WEIGHTS ARE HEADED BY BELMONT KING ON 12 STONE, WITH CYBORGO — PREFERRED BY THE TOTE AS 6-1 FAVOURITE — SET 11ST 13lb AND BANJO 11ST 11lb. LOWER DOWN THE RATINGS, THE UNEXPOSED INDIAN TRACKER HAS 10ST 12lb, WHILE CELTIC ABBEY MUST BE OF INTEREST OFF 10ST 9lb.

THE AVAILABILITY OF ADRIAN MAGUIRE, WHO GAVE BANJO SUCH A MAGNIFICENT WINNING RIDE ON HIS CHELTENHAM COMEBACK, IS LIKELY TO SEE HIM LUMBER UP AT SANDOWN TOMORROW — RATHER THAN UNDERTAKE A RECONNAISSANCE MISSION TO CHEPSTOW THE NEXT DAY.

NICHOLSON, BANJO'S TRAINER, HAS MEANT WHILE DECIDED TO GIVE HIS EXCITING FLAT RECRUIT, ZARALASKA, MORE EXPERIENCE OF HURDLING IN A LOW GRADE AT LEICESTER TODAY — THOUGH HE HAD CERTAINLY LOOKED A NATURAL ON HIS ASCOT DEBUT.

"I AM A BIT TIRED," SHE SAID.

"MONTE CARLO WAS MY TENTH TITLE OF THE SEASON PLAYING ON FOUR CONTINENTS, AND I TOOK A COUPLE OF BEATINGS ALONG THE WAY, TOO. I STARTED SLOWLY HERE BUT MANAGED TO FIND MY RHYTHM AS THE MATCH DEVELOPED."

FOR PETER GUNTHER, THE BROXBOURNE MANAGER, HER PRESENCE WAS CRUCIAL. "IT IS UPLIFTING FOR EVERYONE TO HAVE A PLAYER OF SUCH OBVIOUS QUALITY AND STARS APPEARING AS ONE OF THE TEAM," HE SAID. "IT IS INSPIRING TO PLAY ALONGSIDE THE WORLD CHAMPION."

GUNTHER ADDED: "I THINK IT [THE VICTORY] PROBABLY ENSURES OUR SEMI-FINAL PLACE WHEN I LOOK AT THE REMAINING OPPONENTS IN THE NEW YEAR. SARAH IS GOING HOME FOR CHRISTMAS BUT SHE WILL BE BACK IN EUROPE NEXT YEAR FOR THE VITAL STAGES OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE."

AT THE HALFWAY STAGE IN GROUP A, DUFFIELD DISPLACED PONERI BAR, THE CHAMPIONS, AT THE TOP OF THE TABLE, WITH A NARROW WIN OVER HALLAMSHIRE THAT FINISHED ON A TENSE FIRST-STRING DECIDER. AT EDGBASTON, PRIORY — WITHOUT MARSHALL — WON 5-0 AGAINST AN ILKLEY SIDE IN WHICH CASSIE JACKMAN MOVED UP FROM THE WOMEN'S STRING TO PLAY AT FOURTH STRING AGAINST JONATHAN KEMP.

**Ryan ready to spring a surprise**

DEREK RYAN, THE IRISH CHAMPION, FINDS HIMSELF WITH AN UNEXPECTED OPPORTUNITY IN THE QUARTER-FINALS OF THE MAHINDRA INTERNATIONAL CHALLENGE HERE IN BOMBAY TODAY (COLIN MCQUILLAN WRITES).

THE BENEFICIARY YESTERDAY OF A SUDDEN SURRENDER TO THE LOCAL DIET BY MARTIN HEATH, OF SCOTLAND, HIS SECOND-ROUND OPPONENT, RYAN PROGRESSED VIA THE WALKOVER TO MEET A CLEARLY UNSETTLED JANSHER KHAN.

THE TOP-SEEDED PAKISTANI, 28, HAS PERSONAL PROBLEMS, HEALTH AND FITNESS WORRIES IN THE AFTERMATH OF TONSILITIS, AND INSECURITIES ABOUT PLAYING HERE IN A LARGELY HINDU CITY AS ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT PAKISTANI SPORTSMEN ON THE SUB-CONTINENT.

ALL OF THESE SHADOWS DANCED WITH JANSHER LAST NIGHT AS HE DEALT SPASMODICALLY WITH A HEARTENING CHALLENGE FROM DAN JENSON, THE PROMISING AUSTRALIAN WORLD NO 11. IN THE FIRST TWO GAMES, JANSHER CLIPPED EVERY INCH THE TOP SEED, CLIPPING THE BALLS INTO THE NICKS AND MOVING WITH PRECISION. IN THE THIRD GAME, HOWEVER, HESITANCY ENTERED HIS PLAY AND JENSON FOUND GAPS TO ATTACK. HE TOOK THE GAME ON A TIE-BREAK AND STOPPED AT 10-10 IN THE FOURTH. BUT JANSHER TOOK UP THE PACE AND PENETRATION THROUGH THE LAST FIVE RALLIES TO CLINCH THE 69-MINUTE MATCH 15-4, 15-11.

Ryan watched with interest. Once before, in a league match, he had met Janshier and became one of only 15 men to have defeated the Pakistani in the past decade. Another such conclusion today could take Ryan to a semi-final against either Jonathon Power, the No 3 seed, of Canada, or Byron Davis, of Australia.

## Fontwell Park

Going

1. Weather Wise (R)

2. Secretly (R)

3. Easy Money (R)

4. Starburst (R)

5. Kingdon Down (R)

6. Secret Brandy (R)

7. Kingfisher (R)

8. Kingfisher (R)

9. Kingfisher (R)

10. Kingfisher (R)

11. Kingfisher (R)

12. Kingfisher (R)

13. Kingfisher (R)

14. Kingfisher (R)

15. Kingfisher (R)

16. Kingfisher (R)

17. Kingfisher (R)

18. Kingfisher (R)

19. Kingfisher (R)

20. Kingfisher (R)

21. Kingfisher (R)

22. Kingfisher (R)

23. Kingfisher (R)

24. Kingfisher (R)

25. Kingfisher (R)

26. Kingfisher (R)

27. Kingfisher (R)

28. Kingfisher (R)

29. Kingfisher (R)

30. Kingfisher (R)

31. Kingfisher (R)

32. Kingfisher (R)

33. Kingfisher (R)

34. Kingfisher (R)

35. Kingfisher (R)

36. Kingfisher (R)

37. Kingfisher (R)

38. Kingfisher (R)

39. Kingfisher (R)

40. Kingfisher (R)

41. Kingfisher (R)

42. Kingfisher (R)

43. Kingfisher (R)

44. Kingfisher (R)

45. Kingfisher (R)

46. Kingfisher (R)

47. Kingfisher (R)

48. Kingfisher (R)

49. Kingfisher (R)

50. Kingfisher (R)

51. Kingfisher (R)

52. Kingfisher (R)

53. Kingfisher (R)

54. Kingfisher (R)

55. Kingfisher (R)

56. Kingfisher (R)

57. Kingfisher (R)

58. Kingfisher (R)

59. Kingfisher (R)

60. Kingfisher (R)

61. Kingfisher (R)

62. Kingfisher (R)

63. Kingfisher (R)

64. Kingfisher (R)

65. Kingfisher (R)

66. Kingfisher (R)

67. Kingfisher (R)

68. Kingfisher (R)

69. Kingfisher (R)

70. Kingfisher (R)

71. Kingfisher (R)

72. Kingfisher (R)

73. Kingfisher (R)

74. Kingfisher (R)

75. Kingfisher (R)

76. Kingfisher (R)

77. Kingfisher (R)

78. Kingfisher (R)

79. Kingfisher (R)

80. Kingfisher (R)

81. Kingfisher (R)

82. Kingfisher (R)

83. Kingfisher (R)

84. Kingfisher (R)

85. Kingfisher (R)

86. Kingfisher (R)

87. Kingfisher (R)

88. Kingfisher (R)

89. Kingfisher (R)

90. Kingfisher (R)

91. Kingfisher (R)

92. Kingfisher (R)

93. Kingfisher (R)

94. Kingfisher (R)

95. Kingfisher (R)

96. Kingfisher (R)

97. Kingfisher (R)

98. Kingfisher (R)

99. Kingfisher (R)

100. Kingfisher (R)

101. Kingfisher (R)

102. Kingfisher (R)

103. Kingfisher (R)

104. Kingfisher (R)

105. Kingfisher (R)

106. Kingfisher (R)

107. Kingfisher (R)

108. Kingfisher (R)

109. Kingfisher (R)

110. Kingfisher (R)

111. Kingfisher (R)

112. Kingfisher (R)

113. Kingfisher (R)

114. Kingfisher (R)

115. Kingfisher (R)

116. Kingfisher (R)

117. Kingfisher (R)

# No easy pickings as time arrives for guessing to start

Marseilles gave us Cantona, and gave France the contaminated glory of Bernard Tapie, whose money bought the European Cup. So what now awaits England, Scotland and 30 others at the World Cup draw tonight in this intriguing Mediterranean port?

The playing field is level. People can look for sinister arrangements, for so-called groups of death, for easy pickings... but they cannot really second-guess what will come out of what is transparently the most equitable system that Fifa has devised.

Just as the seedings, whether England approved or not, were perfectly proper, so the new form of separating countries by geography rather than arbitrary second, third and fourth seedings, makes the main draw equally so. It may have the trappings of absurd theatre, it may resemble the glitz wrapping around a short message inside a Christmas cracker, but

tonight has all the makings of a decent lottery.

Swirling around the harbour is intrigue, phobia, fantasy. Yet what is the point of speculating on "best-case scenarios"? England are about to realise their fate, and it is a shallow observer who would deem, for example, Romania, Jamaica and Iran as easy prey.

The Romanians are rightly seeded — they were competitive through to the last eight in 1994, when their stars may be long in the tooth, the first round is precisely when you would not want to catch them. The same remark applies to Iran, who are not technically in the same class, nor experienced, but are likely to be running on almost religious fervour in the early matches.

The seedings announced on Tuesday upset England because some felt that, having beaten Italy to qualify, the Italians had no right to be favoured. How so? Italy were

the unbeaten runners-up in the last World Cup. They won at Wembley and only drew against England in Rome, and they then qualified via the predetermined back door of play-offs.

As for the main competition, it is true that the World Cup has expanded, yet that affords each team a 50-50 chance of reaching the second round. Moreover, the expansion fulfils the promise that João Havelange, the Fifa president, made when he was voted into power almost 25 years ago on the generosity of African voting. He said then that he would do all in his power to raise that continent to world standards, that he would send them coaches, finance, and eventually places at the top table of international football.

They are here, and Nigeria, in particular, has the force, the ability, the courage that belies African disorganisation... attributes that no one in their right mind will be happy to be drawn

ROB HUGHES



applauds Fifa's level playing-field

Certainly, teams from Africa, Asia and the Caribbean, could rouse themselves to take advantage of any first-round opponent who was complacent. Better than than the old shameful, contrived goalless draw with which Austria and Germany each qualified through the opening round of 1982 in Spain.

Better, surely, that there are memories of the way Cameroon so cheekily, so athletically and so meritoriously outwitted Argentina in the first match of 1990. Here was a side of innocence, making the best of their day, and in the end it was harmless fun because Argentina reached the final of that World Cup, losing to Germany. So, form really is temporary, and class is permanent.

This evening, as the names tumble out, it must be remembered that football is, increasingly, a lingua franca. Everyone is entitled to hope, everyone should believe in the efficacy of this draw,

and everyone will have time to prepare for their known opponents next summer.

Speaking of opponents, there has been rapid response to the disclosure in *The Times* yesterday that Pelé would attend the pre-draw match between Europe and the Rest of the World, but not at the ceremony itself. It could hardly be expected that the Queen would react so swiftly as to award him an honorary knighthood yesterday morning, but the disclaimer from Sepp Blatter, the Fifa general secretary, that there was cause to regret Fifa's attitude towards "Sir Pelé", was par for the course.

Pelé insisted Fifa would be in the VIP tribune at Stade Velodrome for the football, and there was nothing to read into his absence from the draw.

Pelé himself reiterated that he would be at the football, and there would watch the draw on television. "It is not a problem for me to be at the draw," he said. "If

the president [Havelange] embrace me, I would away. I respect him, done many things for was 16." So all was a harbour front.

Not quite. Lennart, the head of the organising committee, declared runner Havelange as Fifa president on June, said: "Pelé is greatest personalities of football, and was still, around an idol for millions never happen again excluded from such a football event."

Last night, Fifa denied had been barred from "He is invited as Minister for Brazil and will be enclosure," Blatter said.

Did I say there we tristes? Not in the draw.

Pele's knighthood

Imbalance engenders concern

## Women coaches in urgent need of kick-start



Among the great mysteries of sport, there is none stranger than the case of the missing woman coach. How is it that when more girls and women than ever are taking part in a wider range of sports than ever, the woman coach is still the rarest of sporting oddities?

It is not that they cannot do it. There are no better coaches, male or female, than Penny Chuter in rowing or Sue Stoicomb in hockey. It is not that they do not want to do it. This week, Vanessa Hardwick, 32, has come out of a bitterly fought legal battle with the Football Association with £5,000 in her tracksuit pocket.

She won a sex discrimination claim after failing a coaching course at Lilleshall. Hardwick was there, alongside the former Liverpool player, Sammy Lee, and sometime Tottenham Hotspur player, Paul Allen, and actually gained better grades on the advanced section than both of those former professionals. Yet they passed and she failed.

In fact, only two women have ever passed the course, while some 1,500 men have collected the certificate — including the former England coaches, Terry Venables and Bobby Robson.

Hardwick, who coaches and plays for Burnham Ladies, says she will be back on the course next year and hopes to get a job coaching women players in the United States.

Women's football is reckoned to be the fastest growing sport in Britain, but Hardwick despairs at the dearth of top-class women coaches. She believes that coaches, both male and female, suffer from a lack of respect in Britain and fears that we will fall far behind Italy, Norway and the United States unless we train more women coaches.

There has been a long history of hostility to women in sport. They have smashed their way through barrier after barrier, but they have still failed to capture their share of prizes in coaching, management and administration.

The problem goes back a long way. The founder of the modern Olympic Games, Baron Pierre de Coubertin, was always opposed to women in sport. It was, he said, "against the laws of nature". He once described women's toboggan-

ing as "the most aesthetically sight human eyes could contemplate". Forty years after the start of the modern Olympics, de Coubertin was still against them taking part unless it was to "crown the victors with laurels".

Others at the top shared his views. In 1936, Avery Brundage, later to become president of the International Olympic Committee (a post that he held until 1972), said: "I am fed up to the ears with women who want to go into coaching and administration.

"Women have broken through in commerce and industry," she said, "but in sport, where the old blazer brigade still rule, they hit the glass ceiling.

It was not surprising that coaching came to be dominated by men and many of them shared the view of Percy Cerutty, the training guru who inspired Herb Elliot, Australia's greatest miller.

"Any sport for women," Cerutty said, "should have been kept to the Victorian era when nobody took it seriously. Their efforts are ridiculous and sometimes lowering when compared with the performances of men."

In defiance of such views, women continued to force their way into sport, but the statistics that tell of their increasing participation also reveal a sorry imbalance when it comes to coaching. At the 1988 Olympics in Seoul, for instance, 66 per cent of the



Hardwick: legal battle

competitors were male and 34 per cent female, yet 92 per cent of the coaches were men.

Sue Campbell, the former director of the National Coaching Foundation who now runs the Youth Sports Trust, said: "There are plenty of women coaching at grassroots level, but there is a definite lack at mid and high levels of coaching. To be fair, soccer and rugby are trying to do something about it, but it won't happen overnight.

"Women get involved, but they don't often go up the coaching ladder. It's not just male prejudice, it's more often family commitments.

"It won't end unless we are proactive. At leisure centres you will find crèches for women who want to do aerobics or dancing. We need the same sort of support for women who want to go into coaching and administration.

"Women have broken through in commerce and industry," she said, "but in sport, where the old blazer brigade still rule, they hit the glass ceiling.

It was not what used to happen in the old Soviet Union. There you would go straight from being the world record-holder to coaching the next world record-holder."

In Ireland, they do things differently. Dublin boasts a monocycling nun, Sister Liz Smyth, who is also a qualified boxing coach. And she is not alone.

"Half the population of the country are women," Brendan O'Conaire, the director of coaching of the Irish Amateur Boxing Association, said. "All mothers are women and, very often, it is the mothers who have the greatest influence on youngsters when it comes to choosing a sport. It would be ludicrous to exclude women."

Ludicrous indeed, but in this country we still have a long way to go before sport catches up with the coaching nun on her motorbike.

JOHN BRYANT

**S**he said: "One of the worst things is that we have no fast-track system to turn our top sports women, and men, into great coaches. Instead, we let them slip through our fingers. It is crazy to lose someone like Sally Gunnell. We should be able to take athletes like her, in the sunset of their careers, and bring them in to coaching.

"It is what used to happen in the old Soviet Union. There you would go straight from being the world record-holder to coaching the next world record-holder."

In Ireland, they do things differently. Dublin boasts a monocycling nun, Sister Liz Smyth, who is also a qualified boxing coach. And she is not alone.

"Half the population of the country are women," Brendan O'Conaire, the director of coaching of the Irish Amateur Boxing Association, said. "All mothers are women and, very often, it is the mothers who have the greatest influence on youngsters when it comes to choosing a sport. It would be ludicrous to exclude women."

Ludicrous indeed, but in this country we still have a long way to go before sport catches up with the coaching nun on her motorbike.

JOHN BRYANT

**WORD-WATCHING**

Answers from page 40

**HEIMWEH**

(b) Home-sickness. The German word, equivalent to the Greek *nostalgia*. "The Swiss are renowned to have a *Distemper*, which they call the *Heimwe*, a desire of going home, and wherever they are in Service they get leave to return to their Canton at least once in Some Years, and certainly desire to *Dye there*."

**KISSAR**

(c) The ancient African lyre. An adaptation of the colloquial Arabic *kissar*, "Kissar (Greek *kithara*), bowl lyre of East Africa, a survival of the ancient Greek lyra, still found in Ethiopia, Sudan, and Uganda. The body is shallow, of wood, covered with a sheepskin membrane laced to the back of the body."

**MURAJI**

(a) In early imperial Japan, one of the hereditary titles for a family or clan who claimed their descent from other gods than the divine ancestors of the emperor. The Japanese word for "great". "It became a custom to describe the more important members of a clan or corporation by the name of their hereditary office or by some honorific title granted by the court. Thus we have *muraiji*, which means leader of a group."

**KLETWANG**

(a) A single-edged Indonesian sword. An adaptation of the Malay *kelawang*.

**SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE**

1... Rg3 is decisive as if 2 Rg7 Bx3 Ke1 Nc2+ 4 Kf1 Rg1 is checkmate. If 2 g3 stop the mating threat 2... Rxb3 3 Bxf3+ and Black will win easily.

### TENNIS: BORG AND McENROE TO MEET IN NOSTALGIC ALBERT HALL REMATCH

## Legends providing senior service

By JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT

THE Albert Hall makes an appropriate venue for the game's legends competing in the Honda Challenge Senior Tour of Champions, which gets under way today. John McEnroe and Bjorn Borg lead a cast that should enthrall spectators at London's principal bastion of nostalgia.

Also making light-hearted appearances are Greg Rusedski and Tim Henman, who are both engaged in the doubles. Rusedski, allied with Peter McNamara, a multiple winner of the Wimbledon doubles title, today opposes Henman, partnered by John Lloyd, the former Great Britain No 1. The two Britons have raised the tournament's profile, but the main attraction is the presence of two veterans

McEnroe and Borg are in the same round-robin group, which is completed by Guillermo Vilas and Lloyd. The second group comprises McNamara, Henri Leconte, Johan Kriek and Mansoor

arrives in London after recovering from a foot injury that has kept him off the court for nine weeks. He has been active on the tour for two years, although his services as a plain-speaking television commentator are in great demand. McEnroe has mellowed since his on-court histrionics and brilliant natural talent combined to make him one of the biggest draws in the sport.

The tournament's format requires each player to contest three round-robin matches in as many days. The winner of each group progresses to the final on Sunday. Matches are decided over two complete sets, with a sudden-death tie-break deciding matches locked at one set apiece.

## Newcombe rules cup changes out of court

**JOHN NEWCOMBE**, the Australia Davis Cup captain, said yesterday that he opposed most options being considered by the International Tennis Federation (ITF) for streamlining the competition.

The ITF is concerned that the Davis Cup is becoming unwieldy and that the length of matches is not helping television coverage.

Brian Newcombe, the ITF president, said that modifications being considered included shortening matches to the best-of-three sets instead of five, making provision for tie-breaks in every set, including the last, and even using one service instead of two. The competition has increased each year to the point where 131 nations will compete for the Davis Cup in 1998.

Tobin said that one idea was to have a world group with 14 countries instead of 16, with the champions and runners-up getting a first-round bye as reward for playing right through the year.

"The competition is growing, almost to the extent that it's difficult to manage," Tobin said in Gothenburg, after Sweden had whitewashed the United States 5-0 to take the trophy at the weekend.

But Newcombe said that he was strongly opposed to the changes being considered. "Best of three sets is too short for something as important as the Davis Cup and one service instead of two is a joke in my opinion. But a tie-break on every set, I don't have a problem with that," he said.

## FOOTBALL

# Harford lured by London calling

QUEENS Park Rangers are expected to make an official approach for Ray Harford, the West Bromwich Albion manager, today and the indications are that he will take up the offer to move to Loftus Road.

Harford's success in turning the Midlands club into surprise promotion-chasers on a limited budget has convinced Chris Wright, the Rangers chairman, that he is the ideal candidate to lift them out of the Nationwide League first division.

Wright delayed any approach until after QPR's game against Norwich City last night, but he is expected to act quickly in the hope of luring Harford to Loftus Road in time for the home game against Sunderland on Saturday.

West Bromwich will demand compensation for the loss of the former Blackburn Rovers manager, but the amount of money they receive will be considerably less than they might have expected because Harford has yet to sign a contract.

A clause insisting that he live within 25 miles of the

BY MATT DICKINSON

Midlands club — his family home is in north London initially caused a delay in agreeing a deal and the contract has remained unsigned ever since despite the efforts of Tony Hale, the West Bromwich chairman, to persuade him to put pen to paper.

Harford, who came close to being appointed at Sheffield Wednesday ahead of Ron Atkinson, is unlikely to turn down the chance to move to London and the opportunity to flex more financial muscle in his attempt to secure promotion to the FA Carling Premiership. While he has turned West Bromwich into a well-drilled team, there is far more scope at QPR, where the likes of John Spencer, Trevor Sinclair and Gavin Peacock have extensive Premiership experience.

Aston Villa must play their UEFA Cup third round, second-leg tie against Steaua Bucharest next week without their first-choice goalkeeper, Mark Bosnich.

The club has been told that the Australia international is needed by his country for the

Fifa-backed Confederation Cup in Saudi Arabia, which starts on December 12.

The summons means that Bosnich will miss the match at Villa Park on Tuesday as well as Villa's Premiership game with the leaders, Manchester United, at Old Trafford on December 15.

Terry Venables, the Australia coach, has also called Harry Kewell, of Leeds United; Stan Lazaridis, of West Ham United; Southampton's Robbie Slater, the Portsmouth pair, Craig Foster and John Aloisi, and Tony Vidmar, of Rangers.

Venables, in his role as Portsmouth chairman, has begun discussions with the first division club's financial advisers after it was revealed that players and staff were not paid their wages last month and that renovation work on the Fratton End stand had stopped.

Colleen Jordan, a club spokeswoman, said that the shortfall was because of money still owed from the transfers of Lee Bradbury to Manchester City (£3 million) and Dean Burton to Derby County (£1.5 million).



Harford, centre, has a hawl in what might prove to be his last match at West Bromwich, against Manchester City on Tuesday

Referee is punished over tackle on Irwin

SANDOR PUHL, the referee who failed to punish Paul Bosvelt, the Feyenoord midfielder, for an appalling tackle on Denis Irwin in the Champions' League match against Manchester United in Rotterdam last month, has been barred from taking charge of further European club matches this season (Rob Hughes writes).

This unprecedented action, effectively striking off a referee for negligence, came yesterday from the Uefa referees' committee after it studied reports of the blatant kick on Irwin. Feyenoord substituted Bosvelt while Irwin was treated for ligament damage that may keep him out until Christmas.

A Uefa statement said: "Sandor Puhl, who failed to inflict the appropriate sanction, will not be assigned any Uefa matches this season."

The European governing body fell short of punishing the perpetrator. However, Uefa's response is a brave one given the status of Puhl, who refereed the 1994 World Cup final, the 1996 European championship final and the World Cup play-off between Australia and Iran in Melbourne last Saturday.

## Referee reports Dunford to FA

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

GEOFF DUNFORD, the vice-chairman of Bristol Rovers, is to be reported to the Football Association for making scathing remarks about Kevin Lynch, the referee, after the 3-0 defeat against Wigan Athletic in the Nationwide League second division match at Springfield Park on Tuesday night. Dunford was angered by the display of Lynch, who sent off five players — four of them from Rovers.

Lynch, 45, an area sales manager from Knaresborough, north Yorkshire, declined to discuss the game yesterday but it is believed to have included Dunford's comments in his report to the FA. Dunford was unrepentant yesterday. "It's possible that we will be brought up on a dispute charge and I would welcome that," he said. "I would be glad of any opportunity to put our case forward. The evening was reduced to a farce, the ref seemed to want to make a name for himself."

Rovers had David Prichard, Andy Tillson, Josh Low and Jason Perry dismissed, while Wigan lost Graeme Jones. It is only the second time in the 109-history of the Football League that five players have been sent off in a senior match. Rovers also now share, with Hereford United, the dubious distinction of the record number of players from one side to be ordered off in 90 minutes.

### FA unlikely to gain extra Cup tickets

THE Football Association will lobby the world governing body, Fifa, in an attempt to gain more World Cup tickets for England supporters. However, Lancaster Gate officials were warned last night that they are unlikely to get a dispensation.

Under the rules of France 98, competing teams will each receive 20 per cent of the ticket allocation for any match. While the new Stade de France has a capacity of 80,000, and Marseilles's Stade Vélodrome room for more than 60,000, the Geoffrey Guichard Stadium in St Etienne holds only 36,000. That would allow England just 7,000 supporters.

"The England Members Club has 27,000 members," Steve Double, the FA spokesman, said. "Since we qualified we've received 200 calls a day from people wanting tickets. The sad fact is that a lot of people are going to be disappointed."

However, Keith Cooper, a Fifa spokesman, said that there would be no leeway. "The strict rules are that every country will receive 20 per cent of the tickets available for their matches. Surely the Football Association does not want us to create security problems by taking tickets from here and there?"

One possible solution would be for matches involving England to be switched to bigger stadiums, an option laid down in the France 98 rulebook.

### Korn steps down as chairman of Forest

IRVING KORN yesterday conceded defeat in his battle to stay as chairman of Nottingham Forest. Korn was last week asked to resign by the club's new owners, but initially said he would not go unless he was sacked.

At a routine meeting of the Forest board, however, he bowed to the new owners' request but will continue as a director. Korn had been chairman since October of last year and in a prepared statement said yesterday: "I took over the club at a very difficult time and sincerely believe I have served the club as well as any other chairman."

Meanwhile, Reg Dove and Bob Fairfull who, along with Korn are the only survivors from the board that decided to put the club up for sale more than a year ago, have retained their place on the Forest board.

Wayne Turner, Luton Town's former chief coach, walked out of Kenilworth Road after turning down alternative employment with the Nationwide League second division club, who last week demoted him from the position he had held for two years.

Lennie Lawrence, the Luton manager, under pressure after a poor run of form that left his team unexpectedly near the bottom of the table demoted Turner as chief coach but yesterday said that he was sorry to see him leave.

Sorry about the  
handwriting but we've  
got everything crossed  
for England today.



Good luck England in today's World Cup Finals Draw.

[WWW.WC98.COM](http://WWW.WC98.COM)



THE TIMES THURSDAY DECEMBER 4 1997

# Only a chiropodist could have complained

**W**hat with "docu-soaps" still all the rage, many viewers will have assumed — quite understandably — that *Arch People*, last night's *Modern Times* (BBC2) was going to be a wittily-titled, fly-on-the-wall documentary exposing the world of chiropody — especially since the *New Yorker's* Bill Buford warned us in his *Letter From New York* on Radio 3 last month that Britons (unlike Americans) were renowned for the purist state of their feet, and that Britain should brace itself for a revolution in foot hygiene.

But *Arch People* turned out to be a stylish, sweetly lyrical film about life under Britain's 4,500 railway arches. Educational, too. "People think that S&M is all about pain, about fear, about hurting people," explained Master B, a regular of The Dungeon, under the arches in Vauxhall. "In fact, if done properly, it's about enjoyment, it's about sexuality and it's about nice things

and the nasty." So you see, sex is dirty, but only if you do it properly. But Master B shed no light on the eternal dilemma: is it more satisfying for a sadist to whip a masochist, or to refuse to whip them?

Master B uses his black office briefcase (leather, obviously) to carry his "mobile dungeon". It contains many items you might expect: rope, handcuffs, "large and small", a riding crop for the ladies. Oh yes, and an "Arteking brush". For S&M with a DIY approach?

There seems to be pretty much nothing you can't do in a railway arch. Jan makes coffins; Richard and David, a couple of pianists, practise duets, repeating any bars drowned out by the 214 trundling overheads in the City; there's a railway arch where stockbrokers practise their golf swing; there is an American car wash; a mosque; junk shops; artist studios; and car mechanics. But no chiropodists. David Turnbull, the director, dug

up several captivating arch-dwellers, but I particularly enjoyed listening to Nicola and Stephen explain what they love about belonging to a posh gun club.

"It's thrilling to have something in your hand that can kill people," said Nicola. "But it's the same as with a Porsche or a crossbow: you have to be responsible with it." Of course you do. Stephen dismissed any Dunblane-style risk from gun clubs because members were well-to-do accountants, solicitors, that sort of thing. "Your average person who has a low income," he explained, "is not going to come in here and start shooting. He's more likely to be playing his Megadrive at home." Bless your average person!

**A**most as priceless was the scene in *Antony Thomas's Twins* (ITV), when he asked two identical twins in America if they thought they had identical

## REVIEW



**Joe Joseph**

thoughts. "Yes sir," replied one. "Yes sir," replied the other. Neither smiled. They didn't say any joke.

Scientist have used twins to investigate how much we owe to our heredity and how much to our environment. It is an ethically dubious area, as Mengele showed in Auschwitz. Many scientists seem to think that it teaches us little that is worth knowing. Others that it supports the idea that the

underclass is genetically programmed to stay at the bottom of society — or stay at home playing with their Sega Megadrives.

It's all still a mystery, which may explain why an award-winning film-maker such as Thomas (he made *Dazzle of a Princess*) searched so restlessly for something that might lift *Twins* above the level of an entertaining peep show.

Thomas betrayed this unease when he began filming Reba and Lori Schappell of Pennsylvania, who are joined at the head, like a double-winged Sycamore seed. "When we first met this pair," said the narrator's voice, as the camera traced the contour of their shared forehead, "all of us had doubts about our right to remain here and film. Could Lori and Reba add anything to our understanding of twins beyond the vicarious appeal of the freak show?" Well, Lori and Reba couldn't

add very much, at it happened, but that didn't stop the camera from gawping at them as the two girls stared at the world in opposite directions. Ironically, they turned out to be the most individualistic of all the twins interviewed. Reba wants to make it a country-and-western singer. Lori has her eyes on marriage. Full marks to both for their self-confidence, their inspiring zest for life, and for their honesty. Lori was particularly honest when talking about how sex with a future husband would pose no problems: she wasn't a virgin, anyway. But what was Thomas doing asking such questions in the first place?

**D**avid Ambrorowich began last night's *Wildlife Special* (BBC1) by telling us that: "The world has changed dramatically around them, but they have changed very little." So I thought it was going to be a

documentary about Tory MPs. It wasn't. It was about *The Crocodile*, the world's most successful freshwater predator. As in last week's film of polar bears, there was dramatic footage of crocodiles swimming, taken from beneath the croc, with the sun behind them. The BBC's Natural History Unit has obviously acquired a new underwater camera, which is fine by me, as long as they don't use it to film Hague, Redwood and Lilley when they are next bathing in Blackpool.

The photography is magical. Eyelids closing and opening like a camera lens; mating rituals (not much French kissing, as you might expect); and certainly no Arteking brush; eggs popping out of the female like glistening balls of mozzarella. As for those teeth, there'll never be a better advert for regular flossing. Once again, chiropodists lost out: we never once saw the state of a croc's feet.

BBC1

- 6.00am Business Breakfast (44907)
- 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (43635)
- 8.00 Good Living Moroccan recipes and a Christmas tree (1454742)
- 9.25 Style Challenge (140549)
- 9.50 Kilroy (T) (218839)
- 10.30 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1958704)
- 10.55 The Really Useful Show Bargains Under £20 (3657278)
- 11.35 Change That in Durham (3246023)
- 12.00 News (T) (9697638)
- 12.05 pm Call My Bluff With Peter Fiddick, Patrick Lichfield, Joanne David and Rony Kramer (2971029)
- 12.35 Give Us A Clue (5571617)
- 1.00 News (T) and weather (42452)
- 1.30 Regional News and weather (17713756)
- 1.40 The Weather Show (56544617)
- 1.45 Neighbours (T) (72956891)
- 2.05 Quirky The colonel's honeymoon is blighted (T) (1250181)
- 2.55 Wogan's Best of Blankety Blank (2296452)
- 3.30 Pingu (T) (8468807) 3.35 Playdays at the Patch Stop (T) (706297) 3.35 The Silver Brumby (7900013) 4.20 Mr Wynn (T) (7914810) 4.35 Smart (T) (2885452) 5.00 Newsround (T) (5080187) 5.10 Aquila (T) (5596705)
- 5.35 Neighbours (T) (225181)
- 6.00 News (T) and weather (87)
- 6.30 Regional News Magazine (839)
- 7.00 Watchdog With Anne Robinson (T) (2758)
- 7.30 EastEnders Cindy prepares for a long-awaited reunion with Lucy (T) (723)
- 8.00 Animal Hospital A Yorkshire terrier is treated by vet Jeremy Stewart for a sore eye caused by a car ride (T) (5278)
- 8.30 Holiday Boss Wendy Jones arrives on Minorca to discuss the girls' future (T) (7013)
- 9.00 News (T) regional news and weather (8365)
- 9.30 Men Behaving Badly Gary agrees to see a relationship counsellor (T) (22013)
- 10.00 They Think It's All Over Sharon Davies and Phil Jupitus join Gary Lineker, Lee Hurst, David Gower and Roy McNaught (T) (83836)
- 10.30 Clive Anderson All Talk The guests are John Goodman and John McEnroe (52384)
- 11.00 Question Time The panel is MPs Ken Livingstone and Tessa Gorman, Heather Rebbats, chief executive, Lambeth Council, and Melinda Phillips, an Observer columnist (T) (20297)
- 12.05 am Silent Motive (1992) A mystery man accuses a Hollywood screenwriter of stealing his ideas for her Oscar-winning film. She begins to take notice when people around her are murdered. With Patricia Wettig, Mike Farrell and Ed Asner Directed by Lee Phillips (5465501)
- WALES: 12.05am Social Action Week 1997 (9170552) 12.10 Film: Silent Motive (5465414) 1.35-1.40 News (7597785)
- 1.30 Weather (758414)
- 1.35 BBC News 24 (5172018)

BBC2

- 6.00am Science: Venus Unveiled (59888)
- 6.30 The Art of Breathing (10365) 7.00 Home Breakfast News (T) (3473926)
- 7.15 Teletubbies (T) (2660228) 7.40 The Paris of Penelope Pitstop (T) (5132487)
- 8.05 Blue Peter (T) (7) (5215704) 8.30 Mouse and Mole (T) (2959307) 8.35 Johnson and Friends (T) (2220785) 8.45 The Record (515584) 9.10 Numberline (6252728) 9.25 Megamaths, Level 3 in series (T) (4321278) 9.45 Come Outside (9964907) 10.00 Teletubbies (T) (49407)
- 10.30 Storytime (T) (5190568) 10.45 Teaching Today (195810) 11.15 Zig Zag (9858102) 11.35 English File (3140891) 11.55 Lifeschool (T) (3151907) 12.00pm Showcase (569904)
- 12.30 Working Lunch (52461)
- 1.00 Joshua Jones (T) (5075436) 1.10 The History Hour from Kingston upon Thame; newspapers in research (2531278) 2.10 Going, Going, Gone (6407075) 2.40 News (T) 2.45 Westminster (5193728) 3.25 News (T) 3.30 The Village (T) 4.00 Ready Steady Cook (482) 4.30 Through the Keyhole (288723) 4.55 Esther: Male Escorts (5274548) 5.30 Today's the Day (988)
- 6.00 World Cup Draw Live coverage from Marseilles (18810)
- 7.00 Hit Miss or Maybe (463436)
- 7.15 Building Sleights The actor John Malkovich sings the praises of his favourite building — New York's Chrysler Building (T) (565129)
- 7.30 Regional Programmes (365)
- 8.00 Just One Chance Why British children are performing badly in arithmetic compared with their European counterparts (5620) WALES: Roy Noble on Common Ground
- 8.50 Top Gear Classic car auctions (T) (5655)
- 9.00 Third Rock from the Sun Tommy realises he is in the fast lane isn't for him during his driving test (T) (455162)

HTV

- 6.00am GMT (2949100)
- 6.20 Supermarket Sweep (1459297)
- 9.55 Regional News (T) (720838)
- 10.00 The Time, the Place (21471)
- 10.30 This Morning (T) (3786720)
- 12.20pm Regional News (9686520)
- 12.30 1pm Lunchtime News (T) and weather (5590742)
- 12.35 Shortland Street (5575433)
- 1.25 Home and Away How can Selina escape? (T) (7811084)
- 1.30 Cuisine (T) (6853262) 2.20 Countdown to Christmas (T) (4365278) 2.50 Venetian: I'm Too Fat to Look After My Kids (T) (4385029) 3.20 News (T) (5982128)
- 3.30 Potatous Park (2334207) 3.40 Wizards (7473833) 3.50 Kipper (8462723) 4.00 The Sylvester and Tweety Mysteries (792742) 4.15 Juniper (3506181) 4.40 Out of Sight (3045164)
- 5.10 A Country Practice (5590103)
- 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (T) and weather (571487)
- 6.00 Home and Away (459094)
- 6.25 Regional Weather (798320)
- 6.30 Regional News (418487)
- 6.50 World Cup '98 Draw (229236)
- 7.00 Emmerdale Turnes and Tony take a day out at the races (T) (4526)
- 7.30 WALES: Wales This Week (931)
- 8.00 The Bill: Hot Plastic During a raid, Cryer is scalded, Stacey is injured and the target escapes (T) (7966)
- 8.30 Dover Documentary series that goes behind the scenes at the port of Dover (T) (2181)

CENTRAL

- As HTV West except:
- 12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (5575433)
- 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9569013)
- 5.59-6.00 Air Watch (171704)
- 6.25-6.50 Central News (544636)
- 12.25pm Sound Blits (6501740)
- 12.40 Funny Business (5625398)
- 1.15 Planet Mirin (4827414)
- 1.40 Rocknroll (5654989)
- 2.40 God's Gift (5124747)
- 3.25 Late and Loud (6822232)
- 4.30 Central Joltfinder (971685901)
- 5.20 Asian Eye (4797037)

WEST COUNTRY

- As HTV West except:
- 12.20pm-12.30 Illuminations (9686520)
- 12.55 Home and Away (7684723)
- 1.20-1.50 Emmerdale (5689353)
- 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9589013)
- 6.00-6.50 Westcountry Live (759584)
- 12.25pm Short Story Cinema (8631834)

MERIDIAN

- As HTV West except:
- 1.50pm-2.20 The Fashion Police (68530623)
- 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9589013)
- 6.00 Meridian Tonight (541549)
- 6.20-6.50 Rural Rides (4674242)
- 12.25pm Alfred Hitchcock Presents (6831834)
- 5.00 Freescreen (26940)

ANGlia

- As HTV West except:
- 1.29pm Anglia Air Watch (9686152)
- 12.55-1.25 The Fashion Police (5575433)
- 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9569013)
- 6.23 Anglia Weather (705549)
- 6.25 Anglia News (553384)
- 6.45-6.50 What's On (579888)
- 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (386013)
- 12.25pm Tales from the Crypt (8631834)

SAC

- Starts: 7.00 The Big Breakfast (22075)
- 9.00 Yagol (566152)
- 11.30 Powerhouse (5128)
- 12.00 Sesame Street (75617)
- 1.30 Ricki Lake (74167)
- 1.50 Slot Machine (5075049)
- 1.15 Will Owain Cwrt (5075949)
- 1.45 Film: The October Man (91811907)
- 3.30 Collectors' Lot (623)
- 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (520)
- 4.40 Movers and Shakers (704)
- 5.00 Pimp (2704)
- 5.30 Countdown (384)
- 6.00 Mystery Box (526100)
- 6.10 Hero (164758)
- 7.00 Pobol y Cymru (561633)
- 7.25 Penrhysau Hapus (701758)
- 8.00 Os Byw Ac Iach (8989)
- 8.30 Newydd (2033)
- 9.00 Hellfire (9100)
- 11.00 Pommies (52833)
- 12.00 Dispatches (9017650)
- 12.45 Secret Lives: Margaret Fonteyn (629650)
- 1.45-2.15 Natural Born Healers (65650)

VICKY AND BOB GODFREY

- Gary McDonald stars (9.00pm)
- 10.00 Pommies Series on British expats' lives Down Under (24516223)
- 11.05 Babylon 5 Sheridan shocks Earth with some astounding tactical manoeuvres (T) (563128)
- 12.00am Black Trax A collection of animated shorts exploring black music and culture (06868)
- 2.30 Keep It Real (T) (6820653) 2.40 Gospel Posse (T) (6817859) 2.55 The Cuban Excluders A girl rebuilds her life 18 months after her mother's death (4/6) (T) (784433)
- 3.00 Dispatches The appalling atrocities of Algeria's hidden war (T) (449488)
- 3.45 Lloyds Bank Film Challenge: Family Tie written by 17-year-old Kathryn Pugsley. A girl rebuilds her life 18 months after her mother's death (4/6) (T) (784433)
- 4.00 Vicki and Bob Godfrey (9.00pm)

CARTOON NETWORK

- All your favourite cartoons broadcast from 5.00pm to 8.00pm seven days a week.

NICKELODEON

- 6.00am Kitee Tomatoes 6.30 Ashli Real Monsters 7.10 Ham Arnold 8.00 Earthworm Jim 8.30 Dora the Explorer 9.00 Imagi 10.30 Cleo 10.50 Chester (240761) 11.30 Spots 12.00m Planet 12.30pm Star 13.00 Domestix 13.30m Potato Head 14.00 Frasier (268826) 14.30 Ted Everett (256288) 14.45 Festival of Fun 15.00 The Powerpuff Girls 15.30 The Powerpuff Girls 16.00 The Powerpuff Girls 16.30 The Powerpuff Girls 17.00 The Powerpuff Girls 17.30 The Powerpuff Girls 18.00 The Powerpuff Girls 18.30 The Powerpuff Girls 19.00 The Powerpuff Girls 19.30 The Powerpuff Girls 20.00 The Powerpuff Girls 20.30 The Powerpuff Girls 21.00 The Powerpuff Girls 21.30 The Powerpuff Girls 22.00 The Powerpuff Girls 22.30 The Powerpuff Girls 23.00 The Powerpuff Girls 23.30 The Powerpuff Girls 24.00 The Powerpuff Girls 24.30 The Powerpuff Girls 25.00 The Powerpuff Girls 25.30 The Powerpuff Girls 26.00 The Powerpuff Girls 26.30 The Powerpuff Girls 27.00 The Powerpuff Girls 27.30 The Powerpuff Girls 28.00 The Powerpuff Girls 28.30 The Powerpuff Girls 29.00 The Powerpuff Girls 29.30 The Powerpuff Girls 30.00 The Powerpuff Girls 30.30 The Powerpuff Girls 31.00 The Powerpuff Girls 31.30 The Powerpuff Girls 32.00 The Powerpuff Girls 32.30 The Powerpuff Girls 33.00 The Powerpuff Girls 33.30 The Powerpuff Girls 34.00 The Powerpuff Girls 34.30 The Powerpuff Girls 35.00 The Powerpuff Girls 35.30 The Powerpuff Girls 36.00 The Powerpuff Girls 36.30 The Powerpuff Girls 37.00 The Powerpuff Girls 37.30 The Powerpuff



JOHN BRYANT 48

The mysterious case  
of the missing  
women coaches

# SPORT

THURSDAY DECEMBER 4 1997

FOOTBALL 49

Harford ready to  
answer call from  
Queens Park Rangers



## England's outlook remains deeply black

By DAVID HANNS  
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

ENGLAND'S voyage of discovery has hit some storms during this autumn of frantic international fixtures and yesterday, with the menace of New Zealand on the horizon once more, they suffered further holes below the waterline. Self-inflicted injuries added sufficiently to their doubts over personnel, to the extent that the management could not name a team for the meeting with the All Blacks at Twickenham on Saturday.

Already the past month has brought defeats by New Zealand and South Africa, after the drawn

game with Australia, and for the second week running England have lost a player through their own exertions: last week it was Phil De Glanville with a damaged ankle; this week it is the man who replaced him against South Africa, Nick Greenstock. The Wasps centre dislocated his shoulder during training on Tuesday and will be out for six weeks.

The team management will argue that this series is precisely about discovering which players can cope, physically and mentally, with the rigours of playing the best countries in the world: they appear to have concluded that neither John Bentley nor Adedayo Adebayo come into that category, since both

wings were missing from the squad that trained at Twickenham and it now seems possible that Austin Healey could start a match for the first time as an international wing, rather than at scrum half, where he made his debut last season.

Bentley played in two of the three internationals for the British Isles against South Africa, and for England against Australia, during the summer, but injury delayed his return to club action with Newcastle. His preference ahead of Adebayo against South Africa last week did not seem firmly rooted in form and he was replaced by Healey during the last quarter; the nearest contender outside the squad now appears to be Spencer

Brown, the uncapped Richmond

Leicester flanker, hurt a knee against South Africa and Chris Sheasby — a replacement for Richard Hill last weekend — bruised ribs but there is far more optimism regarding their fitness.

"This is the culmination of four very intense Test matches and you have to be very lucky with injuries and very fit to come through unscathed," Lawrence Dallaglio, the captain, said.

The XV will be named today, and the appearance of De Glanville and Paul Grayson in the midfield can be taken for granted, as can the return of Martin Johnson at lock. There may be some consolation,

though, that New Zealand cannot be sure of their own line-up until their medical team advises them on

Craig Dowd's fitness the loose-head prop has a damaged hamstring and is unlikely to play, which would give Mark Allen his opportunity.

But he will not pack down alongside Sean Fitzpatrick, the most-capped forward in rugby history. Fitzpatrick, who has played less than an hour on this tour because of his knee injury, will not lead his side out at Twickenham and it is a moot point whether, at 34, the hooker will extend his record of 92 caps. Few would bet against it, but he will be particularly grieved to miss this game

because it also marks the 100th and last appearance in the black jersey of Zinzan Brooke.

The two men have distinguished provincial and international rugby for a decade and even the notoriously hard-bitten Fitzpatrick admitted that "sentimental reasons" were a factor in his hopes to conclude the tour on a high note.

**NEW ZEALAND:** G M Cullen (Manawatu); J W Weston (Chiefs); P E Bunce (North Harbour); W K Little (North Harbour); J T Lomax (Counties); A P Mehrtens (Canterbury); J W Marshall (Canterbury); C J Denton (Otago); M R Smith (Otago); M A McLean (Manawatu); N J Howell (Southland); O M Brown (Auckland); I D Jones (North Harbour); R W Brookes (Wairarapa); S J McLean (Auckland); P A Keown (Otago); Z V Brooks (Auckland). **Replacements:** S J McLean (Wellington); C J Spedding (Auckland); J P Priest (Wellington) or P D Williams (Wairarapa); C J Spedding (Auckland); Allen or C K Barrett (Canterbury); A D Oliver (Otago).

KEVIN COOMBS

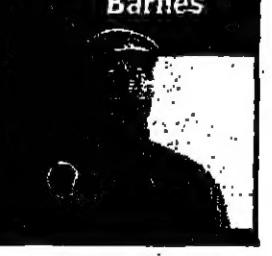
THE TIMES  
UNDER THE  
SKIN OF SPORT

**Tomorrow**  
**World Cup guide –**  
**who plays where**  
**and when in**  
**France 98**

On Saturday



**Top sports**  
**columnists –**  
**Steve McManaman,**  
**Danny Baker**  
**and**  
**Simon Barnes**



Shearer reflects yesterday on his timetable for recovery from the injury that threatened his place in the World Cup

## Shearer makes strides towards global conquest

FROM OLIVER HOLT, FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT, IN MARSEILLES

AT A hotel overlooking the point on the docksides where Popeye Doyle finally gave up the chase, Alan Shearer said yesterday that there was not an element of doubt in his mind that when the finest national teams and players converge for the World Cup here next summer, he, too, will be ready to make the French connection England are praying for.

The speedy progress of his recovery had been widely speculated upon, but on the day when the frenzy of excitement surrounding the tournament next summer seemed to begin in earnest, when the high rollers like Joao Havelange, the Fifa president, and Sir Bobby Charlton came to town to grace the draw today, it was comforting to hear from the horse's mouth.

He spoke, too, of his dream of emulating the men whose goalscoring feats at World Cup finals have made them sporting icons, men such as Paolo Rossi, Toto Schillaci and Gary Lineker, of how he could leap from injury, and one of

the lowest moments of his career, to a high point and another burst of goalscoring in the 1998 finals.

Shearer, the top scorer in the European championship last year, the captain and the talisman whose presence could make the difference between England performing well in France next summer and arriving at the tournament with a realistic chance of winning it, said that his rehabilitation after the serious

ankle injury that threatened his career was progressing "extremely well".

The injury, which occurred when his foot caught in the damp Goodison Park turf in August, broke bones and snapped ligaments in the ankle but Shearer said he is now running at three-quarter pace, hopes to start twisting and turning soon and will be kicking a ball again in January.

Beyond that, on his rolling scale of targets, he has earmarked March as the month for his FA Carling Premiership return: time enough, he said, for him to regain match fitness in time to travel with England to Spain and Portugal for their final preparations for the World Cup and then on to France and the chance to establish himself as the deadliest striker on the planet.

As Ronaldo, the precocious Brazilian striker, and Gabriele Batistuta, the prolific Argentinian who plays for Fiorentina, arrived here yesterday in readiness for the gala match in the Stade Velodrome that will precede the draw this evening, Shearer made a lightning trip to the south of France before flying back to Newcastle today to resume training.

He also announced that he

had signed a lucrative new 14-year deal with Umbro, the sportswear manufacturers, but more than anything he wanted to make it plain that his consummate self-belief had not dissipated in the attempt to recover from his injury.

"I have got no doubt in my mind that I will be fit for the World Cup," he said. "I cannot guarantee it but in my mind, the surgeon's mind and the mind of the physio, there are no doubts."

"I was a bit down when I first had the injury but there were only about two months when I was sitting about not able to do anything so I have just taken it in stages and worked towards them. First of all, I could not wait for the plaster to come off. Then I could not wait to start jogging, then running, then sprinting, and now it is twisting that I

am aiming at. That is how I have got through it."

Elsewhere, during a frenetic day's activity at the Palais de Congrès next to the Stade Velodrome, where the draw will take place, Havelange hinted that South Africa — not Germany or England — might be favourites to stage the hotly contested 2006 World Cup, and Fifa reacted coolly to the

English Football Association's

pleas for a larger allocation of

tickets for England games

this summer.

As for the draw, the last word on that went to Shearer, too. Unremittently positive as ever, he shrugged off England's failure to be named among the top seeds. "I don't think being a seed matters," he said. "You are going to

have to beat the best teams

anyway. You might as well

play them in the early stages

than the latter stages. What we

have achieved over the last few

years teams will be looking at

and saying we would not

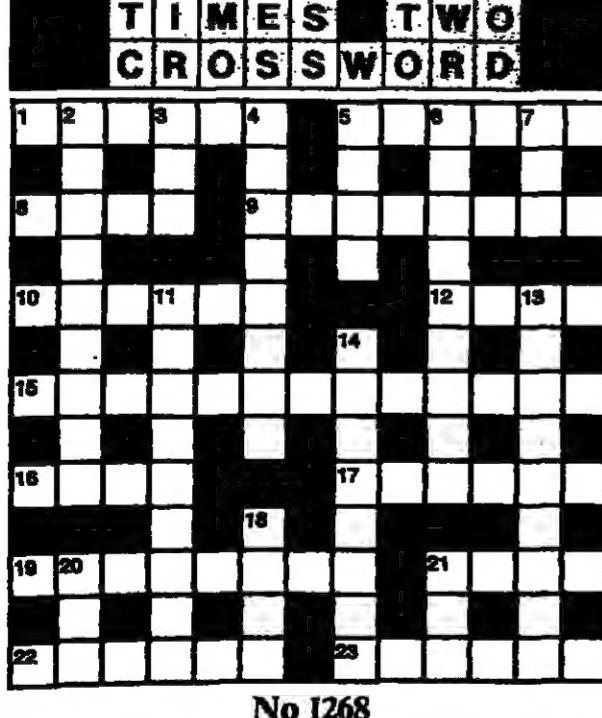
fancy playing them. People

are talking about whether I

will be back or not but they

have not done too badly with

out me."



No 1268

**ACROSS**  
1 Lyre-horned antelope (6)  
5 Volcanic abrasive (6)  
8 Loyat: genuine (4)  
9 Mad; cheese biscuits (8)  
10 Compelled; unnatural (6)  
12 Identical copy; sort of bed (4)  
15 Cul-de-sac off Whitehall (7,6)  
16 Run for it; fastener (4)  
17 Ludicrous (6)  
18 Taking a risk (8)  
20 Devil-may-care  
DOWN: 1 Casterbridge 2 Jilt 3 Rostrum 4 Schooner 6 Castle 7 Kindergarten 11 Implicit 13 Bedtime 16 Cagy 19 Roam

**SOLUTION TO NO 1267**  
**ACROSS:** 5 A piece of cake 8 Status 9 Thomy 10 Raad 12 Quintet 14 Prophet 15 Crag 17 Addict 18 Aurora 20 Devil-may-care  
**DOWN:** 1 Casterbridge 2 Jilt 3 Rostrum 4 Schooner 6 Castle 7 Kindergarten 11 Implicit 13 Bedtime 16 Cagy 19 Roam

### Scots fear Brazil's skills

By KEVIN McCARRA

ON THE day of a World Cup draw, wishful thinking is added to a manager's duties. A stream of interviewers demand to hear the fears and hopes that someone such as Craig Brown holds for his Scotland side. He is obliged to answer and, once he takes his seat in Marseilles this afternoon, his mind, in any case, is bound to meander into the future while a convoluted draw slowly takes shape.

The person who sits on his pen and draws up a list of ideal opponents does tend to resemble a child scrawling his letter to Santa Claus, except that the manager's chances of having his wishes met are somewhat poorer. When Brown assesses the real adversaries in the group stage of the World Cup, the real interest lies in the insight provided into his feelings about his own team.

Some of the concerns he carries today are commonplace. Most of his counterparts will agree that it would be good to avoid Brazil, the

World Cup-holders. Like all Scotsmen, Brown has specific memories that leave him reluctant to risk a return to that fixture. To be precise, Scotland did actually force a draw at the 1974 finals, but still failed to get beyond the first round, while Brazil were successful in the other two World Cup meetings.

Indeed, Brown has reasons for hoping not to encounter any South American sides. First, Scotland have never defeated one in the finals of the tournament, even contriving to lose to Costa Rica from Central America, in 1990. Second, Scotland, during his time in charge, have become adept at the organised, attacking style that can be so productive in Europe.

They reached the World Cup finals as the best of the runners-up in Europe, but beat Austria, the winners of the group, in Glasgow and drew with them in Vienna. The flair and intuition customarily attributed to South American sides, on the other hand, are not just figments of stereotyping and Brown's team can be ill-at-ease when asked to deal with them.

The manager would even be content if Scotland were compelled to face England, a possibility that still exists since one of those countries could be moved from Pot Two, which they currently share, when the adjustments of the draw take place. The 20 defeat at Wembley in Euro 96 still rankles with Brown.

Pragmatism also leads him to view a game with England more favourably than some of the other possibilities. He would prefer to steer clear of Romania, whom he regards as "the best team in Europe at the moment".

Whatever happens next summer, Scotland have at least avoided one indignity in France this week. It had seemed that they would be the only one of the 32 finalists not to have a player in the squads for this afternoon's game between Europe and the Rest of the World.

McAllister is injured and Celtic have refused to release Darren Jackson. The vacancy, though, has now been filled by Gordon Durie, the Rangers striker.

### HOW THE DRAW FOR FRANCE 98 WILL WORK

The 32 qualifiers for the World Cup will be divided into four pots. These are: Pot 1: The Seeds (eight teams); Pot 2: Europe (nine teams); Pot 3: Africa and Central America (eight teams); Pot 4: South America and Asia (seven teams).

#### TODAY'S DRAW WILL BE IN THREE STAGES

STAGE ONE: Seeds will be drawn into eight groups from A to H. Brazil, the holders, will be allocated Group A. France, the hosts, will be in Group C.

STAGE TWO: A draw will then determine the order in which the remaining pots are drawn.

STAGE THREE: (i) If Europe is drawn before South America/Asia, the first eight European teams out of the pot will be placed in group order from A to H. The ninth European team will then join the seven teams in pot four.

The ninth European team will next be placed with either Brazil or Argentina (also determined by draw), so that no group contains more than two teams from Europe.

(ii) If South America/Asia is drawn before the Europe pot, one team will be drawn from Europe and allocated to either the Brazil or Argentina group.

Top two from each group will qualify for knockout stages

POT ONE	POT TWO	POT THREE	POT FOUR
(Seeds)	Europe	(Africa and Central America)	(South America and Asia)
Brazil	England	Greece	Chile
France	Scotland	Colombia	Morocco
Spain	Wales	South Africa	Iraq
Holland	Italy	Kenya	Japan
Germany	Australia	Morocco	United States
Argentina	Portugal	Malta	Saudi Arabia
Italy	Norway	Montenegro	South Korea
Romania	Denmark	Jamaica	Austria
Australia	Spain	Colombia	Peru

#### HODGE'S WORD-CASE SCENARIO

Brazil, England, Croatia, Nigeria

#### BEST-CASE SCENARIO

Romania, England, Jamaica, Peru

Telephones: BBC2, 8pm, Eve, ITV, 6.50pm.

Radio: Radio 5 Live, from 4pm.

LONG distance,  
UP TO  
**66%**  
CHEAPER  
than BT?

THINK st

If you've got a BT phone, you can make big savings to over 250 countries by adding First Telecom's service to it. Think first, before you make another long distance call.

FIRST TELECOM  
0800 458 6666.